## UC San Diego

## Research Theses and Dissertations

## Title

Efficient Criminal Justice Policy and the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment

## Permalink

https://escholarship.org/uc/item/1bv2764

## Author

Grogger, Jeffrey T.

## Publication Date

1987
Peer reviewed

## INFORMATION TO USERS

The most advanced technology has been used to photograph and reproduce this manuscript from the microfilm master. UMI films the original text directly from the copy submitted. Thus, some dissertation copies are in typewriter face, while others may be from a computer printer.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send UMI a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if unauthorized copyrighted material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.

Oversize materials (e.g., maps, drawings, charts) are reproduced by sectioning the original, beginning at the upper left-hand corner and continuing from left to right in equal sections with small overlaps. Each oversize page is available as one exposure on a standard 35 mm slide or as a $17^{\prime \prime} \times 23^{\prime \prime}$ black and white photographic print for an additional charge.

Photographs included in the original manuscript have been reproduced xerographically in this copy. 35 mm slides or $6^{\prime \prime} \times 9^{\prime \prime}$ black and white photographic prints are available for any photographs or illustrations appearing in this copy for an additional charge. Contact UMI directly to order.


300 North Zeeb Road. Ann Arbor. MI 48106-1346 USA

# Efficient criminal justice policy and the deterrent effect of capital punishment 

Grogger, Jeffrey Thomas, Ph.D.

University of California, San Diego, 1987

300 N. Zeeb Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48106

## PLEASE NOTE:

In all cases this material has been filmed in the best possible way from the available copy. Problems ericountered with this document have been identified here with a check mark

1. Glossy photographs or pages $\qquad$
2. Colored illustrations, paper or print $\qquad$
3. Photographs with dark background $\qquad$
4. Illustrations are poor copy $\qquad$
5. Pages with black marks, not original copy

6. Print shows through as there is text on both sides of page $\qquad$
7. Indistinct, broken or small print on several pages $\qquad$
8. Print exceeds margin requirements $\qquad$
9. Tightly bound copy with print lost in spine $\qquad$
10. Computer printout pages with indistinct print $\qquad$
11. Page(s) $\qquad$ lacking when material received, and not available from school or author.
12. Page(s) $\qquad$ seem to be missing in numbering only as text follows.
13. Two pages numbered $\qquad$ . Text follows.
14. Curling and wrinkled pages $\qquad$
15. Dissertation contains pages with print at a slant, filmed as received $\qquad$
16. Other $\qquad$
$\qquad$
$\qquad$

$$
{ }_{6}^{1}
$$

HB
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA ..... 1967
San Diego
Efficient Criminal Justice Policy and the Deterrent
Effect of Capital Punishment
A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the
requirements for the degree Doctor of Philosophy
in Economics

by
Jeffrey Thomas Grogger
Professor Halbert White, Chairman33.6

- 976
Committee in charge:
Professor C.W.J. GrangerProfessor Richard CarsonProfessor David P. PhillipsProfessor John Mendeloff

The dissertation of Jeffrey Thomas Grogger is approved, and it is acceptable in quality and form for publication on


University of California, San Diego

## To my parents

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter Page
List of Tables ..... vii
Acknowledgements ..... xii
Vita, Publications and Fields of Study ..... iv
Abstract ..... x
Chapter I.
I. Life or Death: The Deterrent Effect of Severe Punishments on Homicides in the United States ..... 1

1. Introduction ..... 2
2. A Review of the Literature ..... 3
3. The Data ..... 8
4. Methods and Results ..... 8
5. Testing the Deterrence Hypothesis ..... 15
A. Testing for Deterrent Effects on Individual Days Following a Severe Punishment ..... 15
B. Comparison with Tests Based on T-Statistics ..... 18
C. Tests for a Net Deterrent Effect ..... 18
6. Summary and Conclusions ..... 20
Footnotes ..... 22
Appendix ..... 24
References ..... 27
Chapter II.
II. The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment in California: An Analysis of Daily Homicide Counts ..... 52
7. Introduction ..... 53
8. The Data ..... 54
9. Methodology ..... 56
10. Estimation ..... 62
11. Misspecification Tests ..... 64
12. Results ..... 65
A. General Results ..... 65
B. Tests for Deterrence ..... 66
13. Summary and Conclusion ..... 69
Footnotes ..... 70
Appendix ..... 71
References ..... 73

## Chapter III.

Chapter Page
III. Efficient Criminal Justice Policy: Theory and Empirical Evidence ..... 153

1. Introduction ..... 154
2. The Model ..... 155
3. The Data ..... 158
4. Estimation Methods ..... 160
5. Results ..... 161
A. The Overall Performance of The Economic Model of Crime ..... 161
B. Tests of the Model of Efficient Sanctioning Policy ..... 165
6. Summary and Conclusions ..... 166
Footnotes ..... 168
Appendix ..... 170
References ..... 179

## LIST OF TABLES

## Chapter I.

Table Page
1A Linear Regression of Homicide Model ..... 32
1B Phillips and Hensley's Linear Regression Model ..... 33
2 Linear Regression of Homicide Model ..... 34
3 Log-Linear Regression of Homicide Model ..... 35
4 Constrained Poisson Regression Model ..... 36
5 Test for Specification of Constrained Poisson Model ..... 37
6 Constrained Negative Binomial Model ..... 38
7 Unconstrained Negative Binomial Model ..... 39
8 Test Statistics for Rank-Sum Tests ..... 40
9 Parameter Estimates and Asymptotic T-Statistics from
Negative Binomial Model with 21 Lags of Punish ..... 41
10 Residuals from Homicide Model ..... 42
A1 LM Test for Serial Correlation ..... 43
A2 Dynamic IM Specification Tests ..... 44
A3 IM Specification Tests ..... 45
A4 IM Specification Tests ..... 46
A5 IM Specification Tests ..... 47
A6 IM Specification Tests ..... 48
A7 IM Specification Tests ..... 49
A8 IM Specification Tests ..... 50
N1 Phillips and Hensley's Table 4 ..... 51
Chapter II.
1 Variable Definitions ..... 74
2 Summary Statistics of California Homicide Data ..... 75
2B Summary Statistics of California Homicide Date, 1960-63 ..... 76
3A Linear Regression Estimates: Total Number of Homicides ..... 77
3B Linear Regression Estimates: Whites ..... 78
3C Linear Regression Estimates: Non-whites ..... 79
3D Linear Regression Estimates: Blacks ..... 80
3E Linear Regression Estimates: White Males ..... 81
3F Linear Regression Estimates: Non-white Males ..... 82
3G Linear Regression Estimates: Black Males ..... 83
3H Linear Regression Estimates: White Females ..... 84
3I Linear Regression Estimates: Non-white Females ..... 85
3J Linear Regression Estimates: Black Females ..... 86
Table Page
3K Linear Regression Estimates: Whites, by Firearms ..... 87
3L Linear Regression Estimates: Non-whites, by Firearms ..... 88
3M Linear Regression Estimates: Blacks, by Firearms ..... 89
3N Linear Regression Estimates: Whites, by Knives ..... 90
30 Linear Regression Estimates: Non-whites, by Knives ..... 91
3P Linear Regression Estimates: Blacks, by Knives ..... 92
3Q Linear Regression Estimates: Whites, by other Weapons ..... 93
3R Linear Regression Estimates: Non-whites, by Other Weapons ..... 94
3S Linear Regression Estimates: Blacks, by Other Weapons ..... 95
$3 T$ Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Total Number of Homicides ..... 96
3U Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Whites ..... 97
3V Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-whites ..... 98
3W Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Blacks ..... 99
3X Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: White Males ..... 100
3Y Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-white Males ..... 101
$3 Z$ Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Black Males ..... 102
3AA Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: White Females ..... 103
3BB Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-white Females ..... 104
3CC Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Black Females ..... 105
3DD Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Whites, by Firearms ..... 106
3EE Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-whites, by Firearms ..... 107
3FF Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Blacks, by Firearms ..... 108
3GG Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Whites, by Knives ..... 110
3HH Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-whites, by Knives ..... 111
3II Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Blacks, by Knives ..... 112
3JJ Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Whites, by Other Weapons ..... 113
3KK Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Non-whites, by Other Weapons ..... 114
3LL Linear Regression Estimates, 1960-63 Sample: Blacks, by Other Weapons ..... 115
4 Log-Likelihoods for Various Estimators ..... 116
5A Poisson Regression Model: Total Number of Homicides ..... 117
5B Poisson Regression Model: Whites ..... 118
5C Poisson Regression Model: Non-whites ..... 119
5D Poisson Regression Model: Whites, by Firearms ..... 120
5E Poisson Regression Model: Non-whites, by Firearms ..... 121
5F Poisson Regression Model: White Males ..... 122
5G Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Total Number of Homicides ..... 123
5H Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Whites ..... 124
5 I Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Non-whites ..... 125
5J Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Whites, by Guns ..... 126
5K Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Non-whites, by Guns ..... 127
Table Page
5L Poisson Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: White Males ..... 128
6 Results of Test for Poisson Specification ..... 129
7A Negative Binomial Regression Model: Total Number of Homicides ..... 130
7B Negative Binomial Regression Model: Whites ..... 131
7C Negative Binomial Regression Model: Non-whites ..... 132
7D Negative Binomial Regression Model: Whites, by Firearms ..... 133
7E Negative Binomial Regression Model: Non-whites, by Firearms ..... 134
7F Negative Binomial Regression Model: White Males ..... 135
7G Negative Binomial Regression Model, 1960-63 Subsample: Whites by Firearms ..... 136
8 Hausman Tests for Negative Binomial Specification ..... 137
9A QGPML Model: Total Number of Homicides ..... 138
9B QGPML Model: Non-whites ..... 139
9C QGPML Model: Non-whites, by Firearms ..... 140
10 Summary of Final Specifications ..... 141
11 Tests for Single-day Deterrent Effects ..... 142
12 Numbers of Position and Negative Signs Among Deterrence Variables ..... 143
13 Tests for Decreases in Total Number of Homicides Over Three-week Period Following Executions ..... 144
A1 Results of Dynamic Information Matrix Tests: Months ..... 145
A2 Results of Dynamic Information Matrix Tests: Years ..... 146
A3 Results of Dynamic Information Matrix Tests: Constant ..... 147
A4 Results of Dynamic Information Matrix Tests: Days ..... 148
A5 Results of Static Information Matrix Tests: Months ..... 149
A6 Results of Static Information Matrix Tests: Years ..... 150
A7 Results of Static Information Matrix Tests: Unemp ..... 151
A8 Results of Static Information Matrix Tests: Watts ..... 152
Chapter III.
Table Page
1 Variable Definition ..... 171
2 Summary Statistics ..... 172
3 Ordinary Least Squares Estimation Results ..... 173
4 Instrumental Variables Estimation Results ..... 174
5 Hausman Tests for Endogeneity ..... 175
6 Elasticities of Variables with Traditional Signs ..... 176
A1 Reduced Form Estimates of the Homicide Equations ..... 177
A2 Hausman Tests for General Misspecification ..... 178

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am pleased for the opportunity to acknowledge the assistance and guidance of those without whom this dissertation would have been impossible. I would like to thank David Phillips for conversations which initially stimulated my interest in the deterrence issue, and for providing the data which I analyzed in Chapter I; and Richard Carson for his seemingly endless supply of ideas which greatly improved both the content and the presentation of all three chapters. The contributions of those at the California Attorney General's Office, who provided partial support for processing and analysis of the data used in Chapter III, are also greatfully acknowledge. Of course, the views expressed in this dissertation are solely my own, and in no way should be construed to represent the positions or policies of the California Department of Justice. Finally, my deepest thanks go to Hal White, for his considerable assistance in the initial phase of the research, and for his guidance and support throughout.

## VITA

## August 22, 1959 - Born - Hartford, Connecticut

1981 -
1983 1987 -
B.A., Economics, University of Kansas
M.A., Economics, University of California, San Diego

Doctor of Philosophy, University of California, San Diego

## FIELDS OF STUDY

Major Field: Econometrics
Studies in Econometrics
Professors Halbert White, Robert F. Engle, Clive W.J. Granger
Studies in Industrial Organization
Professors Dennis Smallwood, Luis Guasch
Studies in Energy Markets and Regulation
Professor Dennis Smallwood

# ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION 

Efficient Criminal Justice Policy and the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment

by

Jeffrey Thomas Grogger

Doctor of Philosophy in Economics

University of California, San Diego, 1987

Professor Halbert White, Chairman

The deterrent effect of capital punishment has been debated in scholarly and policy circles for at least two centuries. Much more recently, considerable efforts have been expended to characterize efficient operation of the entire criminal justice system, including its penal function.

In the first chapter, data on daily U.S. homicides are analyzed to test whether severe punishments act as a deterrent to murder. Previous linear regression analyses are discussed, after which the Poission regression model is argued, then demonstrated, to provide a superior fit to the data. A specification test for the mean-variance equality implied by the Poisson model is derived, and negative binomial models utilized when these tests
reject the Poisson. Both parametric and non-parametric methods are used to test the deterrence hypothesis: previous findings of a deterrent effect are shown to be quite fragile.

In the second paper, similar techniques are used to analyze a superior set of daily data from California over the period 1960-67. Specification tests for the negative binomial model are developed and a technique is employed to account for the stochastic dependence among the estimated regression coefficients, thereby providing sharper tests of the deterrence hypothesis.

In the third paper, the efficiency of criminal sanctioning policy is addversed. An illustrative model is posited, and optimality conditions derived and interpreted. Data from California counties are used to estimate standard economic models of crime for several categories of homicide and to test for efficiency in sanctioning.

## CHAPTER I.

## Life or Death: The Deterrent Effect of Severe Punishments on Homicides in the United States

## 1. Introduction

The question of whether capital punishment deters homicide has concerned legal scholars and practitioners, social scientists and the general public for decades. Over a century ago, learned thought on the matter followed the lines expressed by James Fitzjames Stephen (1864), who stated that "[n]o other punishment deters men so effectually from committing crimes as the punishment of death." He went on to say "This is one of those propositions which it is difficult to prove, simply because they are in themselves more obvious than any proof can make them...". A more recent assertion by Charles Black (1974) displays a much different attitude, although still quite extreme in its own right: "we do not know, and for systematic and visible reasons cannot know what the truth about this deterrent effect may be...A 'scientific'-- that is to say, a soundly based-- conclusion is simply impossible, and no methodological path out of this tangle suggests itself."

In the years since these declarations were made, much effort nevertheless has been given to determine empirically whether capital punishment deters homicide. Different data sources have been used, both cross-sections and time-series, and the various studies have employed different techniques to control for confounding influences in the data in attempt to isolate the effect of executions. These techniques range from the so-called matching technique, whereby data from adjacent jurisdictions with different capital punishment statutes are placed together and simply eyeballed for discernible differences, to multiple regression analysis and econometric simultaneous-equations methods.

Generally, more recent studies have used better data and employed more sophisticated analytical techniques. This study continues that trend, reanalyzing the excellent data collected by Phillips and Hensley (1984), and employing a statistical model which accounts for the non-negative integer nature of the dependent variable. This model
provides a fit superior to the simple linear regression model. Also, hypotheses concerning the deterrent effect of capital punishment are tested using both classical and nonparametric techniques. Results are also presented on some questions of secondary interest, notably on the effect of unemployment on homicides in the United States.

## 2. A Review Of The Literature

Early work by Sellin (1967) employed a matching technique, whereby homicide data from neighboring states is examined for visible deterrent effects. At least one of the states in a cohort would have a capital punishment statute, while the others would not. By using adjacent states, Sellin hoped to control for various socio-economic and political influences which could also affect the murder rate. Sellin's conclusion was that retentionist states had murder rates no lower than their abolitionist neighbors, indeed in many cases homicides were actually greater in the retentionist states. Sellin (1980) later used the same technique to examine murders of police officers and a larger set of homicide data, and came to the same conclusion.

Bailey (1976) employed similar techniques on data collected from individual state prison authorities. In addition to geographical proximity, he also matched states on the basis of socio-economic variables such as per capita income. His findings were much the same as Sellin's earlier work.

Savitz (1958) and Grayes (1967) used a similar technique to examine longitudinal data, that is, data collected from one geographical jurisdiction over a period spanning a death sentence or an actual execution. Savitz tabulated capital homicides in Philadelphia for eight weeks before and after the imposition of a death penalty, and found no evidence for deterrence among the four cases he examined. Graves compared homicide rates in California for weeks preceding and following an execution, and also found no definite
deterrent effect.
Phillips (1980) appears to have been the first to employ formal statistical tests in a longitudinal matching study. He examined twenty-two well publicized executions in England from 1858-1921, tabulating the number of homicides in the weeks before and after the executions. Applying a nonparametric test to the post-execution changes in homicides, he concluded that these highly publicized executions did indeed have a deterrent effect at the time.

Two major shortcomings of all these studies are the imperfection of the control techniques employed, and the small samples used for analysis. These considerations led to a desire among researchers to employ more sophisticated statistical machinery, allowing larger sets of data to be analyzed and greatly improving their ability to isolate the effect of capital punishment from other influences.

In the early 1970's, economist Isaac Ehrlich (1976) generated much controversy and criticism with his econometric analysis of annual U.S. homicide data. As both Ehrlich's work and that of his critics have been the subject of at least two detailed reviews (Friedman (1976), Zeisel (1976)), they will be but briefly covered here.

Three studies (Passell and Taylor (1976), Bowers and Pierce (1976), and Klein, Forst, and Filatov (1978)), attempted with varying degrees of success to replicate Ehrlich's results. Two of the studies (Passell and Taylor, Bowers and Pierce) criticized the data as incomplete and inconsistently collected over the sample period. All three found that the apparent deterrent effect vanished when the model was estimated in a linear rather than log-linear functional form, and when a small number of observations was dropped from the sample. Passell, Taylor and Fisher, and Franklin and Nagin (1978) criticized the model as unidentified, and Klein et al. noted that the construction of the threat-of-execution measure negatively biased its coefficient.

Passell (1975) analyzed a cross-sectional data set for 1950 and 1960 using constructs similar to Ehrlich's to measure the perceived threat of execution. He estimated his model by ordinary and two-stage least squares, and under several transformations of the data. He found that, while greater probability of apprehension and more severe prison terms both exerted a deterrent effect, the threat of capital punishment accounted for no independent deterrence.

Ehrlich (1977) then performed another study, using state data from 1940 and 1950. Using Box-Cox (1964) transformations, he reported the log-linear functional form as optimal, rejecting the linear form. Again, his results indicated a strong deterrent effect.

More recently, McManus (1985), using state data from 1950 and a Bayesian estimation methodology, demonstrated the importance of the researcher's priors on empirical deterrence results. His priors ranged from the viewpoint that "only the threat of execution could deter homicides" to the view that only economic and social variables caused fluctuations in murders. Depending on the prior beliefs, posterior parameter estimates indicated that the threat of execution could have a negative, zero, or positive effect on the homicide rate.

McManus found that the inclusion of a binary variable indicating whether a state conducted executions was particularly important: with the indicator included, three of his five prior belief schemes yielded a deterrent effect, while none of the priors indicated a firm deterrent effect when the indicator was treated as a "doubtful variable". This observation could help shed some light on the reasons for the differing conclusions of Passell and Ehrlich (1977): Ehrlich used such an indicator, while Passell omitted it.

Recent research by Phillips and Hensley (1984) has employed a data set quite different from those used earlier. For their analysis, Phillips and Hensley have compiled
daily national homicide counts from computerized death certificates. They employed multiple regression analysis, including as regressors a single lagged dependent variable, binary variables for each day of the week, month, and year in the sample, as well as six national holidays. They are interested in both "rewards" and punishments for violence, and include the current value and four lags of those indicator variables of interest: their REWARD variable, equal to one on the day of a publicized heavyweight prize fight, and zero otherwise; the variable NEUTRAL, equal to one for days of a publicized acquittal of a suspected murderer; and PUNISH, set to unity on the day of a publicized life sentence, death sentence, or execution.

They base their conclusion, that "homicides...decrease significantly after stories about murder trials and executions..." on the following test. In their reported regression equation, the standard t -statistic of the fourth lag of PUNISH is $\mathbf{- 2 . 4 3}$. From the standard normal tables, implicitly drawing on asymptotic normality of the estimated parameters, they find that the probability of observing a (single) t-ratio of such magnitude under the null hypothesis is .0076 . Further drawing on the large sample normality result, they conclude that the lack of correlation among the coefficients of the PUNISH variables implies their statistical independence. This independence result then is the basis for a binomial test, from which they conclude that "the probability of finding one or more significance levels of .0076 in 5 independent trials is .0374 ", or in the critical range for the null of no deterrence.

While the data employed in this analysis are of greatly improved quantity and quality than those previously used to study the deterrence question, the stated significance level of the test employed may be quite far from the actual significance for a number of reasons.

First, it seems curious to us that Phillips and Hensley would use the asymptotic normality of the regression parameters as a basis for the binomial test, rather than calculate significance levels directly from a five-variate normal distribution. This latter procedure is discussed in more detail and employed below.

Further, our specification testing of a model nearly identical to Phillips and Hensley's led us to reject the null hypothesis of correct specification. The standard errors generated by standard regression packages may then be biased, resulting in a test of actual size even greater than ten percent.

Another criticism of their model can be made that its functional form fails to account for the non-negative integer nature of the dependent variable. A linear model may generate predicted values either positive or negative, while the number of daily homicides can take on only positive values. As such, a linear specification could not possibly represent the true data generation process; rather than draw inferences from such a potentially inconsistent model, it may be preferable instead to estimate and test a model which generates only non-negative predictions.

Finally, we believe the most interesting hypothesis to test is whether the total number, or sum, of homicides falls in some given period after a severe punishment, not just on some arbitrary single day in that period. ${ }^{1}$ One of the primary arguments for using daily data to is to investigate short-term punishment effects. If the effect of severe punishments were to merely delay, rather than deter homicides, fallacious conclusions could be reached by simply testing the PUNISH coefficients individually rather than in sum.

In order to overcome these potential obstacles, we have implemented a methodology designed to be robust to the types of problems just discussed. After discussing the data below, we describe the technique employed, and present results.

## 3. The Data

The data on daily U.S. homicides of white victims were provided to us by David P. Phillips. They were constructed from computerized death certificates, distributed by the Inter-University Consortium for Political Science Research and generated by the National Center for Health Statistics. Phillips and Hensley provide precise definitions of the categories of deaths included, and of the data on publicized life sentences and capital punishments, which they also provided. The unemployment rate used is total unemployment from the Bureau of Labor Statistics. The sample period is 1973-1979, providing 2556 observations for analysis. Summary statistics are presented in Appendix Table A1.

## 4. Methods And Results

The analysis proceeded in two phases. In the first phase, we concentrated on the specification of the conditional mean of daily homicides under the null hypothesis of no deterrence. That is, we identified variables which enter the equation to be estimated, and the functional form in which they enter. We thereby controlled for all identifiable influences on the number of daily homicides, excluding the effect of the PUNISH variables. The goal of this step was to generate a series of white noise prediction errors, free of any systematic influence, except (under the alternative hypothesis) that of the punishment variable. These residuals, then, were used to conduct nonparametric tests of the deterrence hypothesis in the second phase of the research. The nonparametric tests were then compared with more familiar test procedures.

In the first phase, we proceeded as follows. We first reproduced as closely as possible the earlier work of Phillips and Hensley. The results of this exercise are given in Table 1A, and are shown to be very close to theirs which are presented in Table 1B. Although the NEUTRAL variable used by them was not available to us, we are
reasonably confident that any differences in the estimates can be attributed to this omission, differences in the holiday variables, and to the use of different software.

The results are generally similar, except for the holiday dummies. Homicides are shown to have significant seasonal effects, being high in the summer, falling somewhat in the fall, then increasing in November and December before falling through the remainder of the winter and spring. The day-of-week effect is also strong, with homicides high on the weekend, then falling till the middle of the week before rising again. Yearly effects were significant, without, however, any steadily increasing trend over the sample period.

We next dropped the judicial variables from the model, and tested for the inclusion of longer lags of the dependent variable. Twenty lags were included initially, after which all lags having coefficients with $t$-statistics less than one were dropped. The test statistic for the joint null hypothesis that the remaining six coefficients are equal to zero is 17.063 , greater than the critical value of 12.59 for a $\chi_{8}^{2}$ random variable at five per cent significance. The other coefficients in the model change only slightly with changes in the lag structure.

In addition to the seasonal indicators we tested for the inclusion of several economic variables, including total unemployment, male unemployment, unemployment of males 20-24, overall labor force participation rate, male participation, and personal income. All possible combinations of these variables were tested; to our surprise, the overall unemployment rate was the only one to enter significantly and with plausible sign. Again, no significant changes to other parameters resulted from inclusion of various groupings of economic variables, so all but total unemployment were dropped from the analysis.

Finally, the binary variable MOON, which has the value one on days when the moon is full and zero otherwise, was generated to test, for homicide at least, the popular
notion that criminal activity increases when the moon is full (Riddle, Lieber).
The results of least squares estimation on the benchmark variable set are presented in Table 2. One notes the overall similarity of this extended model to Phillips and Hensley's. Generally only imprecisely estimated coefficients differ between the models, while coefficients with relatively high t-ratios differ little. The effect of the full moon, as measured by the coefficient of MOON, is seen to be very insignificant. The effect of unemployment on the contrary is seen to be quite strong, with each percentage point increase in the unemployment rate leading to one additional homicide per day in the United States.

A test by White (1980) for heteroskedasticity (or more generally, for model misspecification) was conducted on this linear model, and significantly rejected the null hypothesis of no misspecification. When standard remedies for heteroskedasticity ${ }^{2}$ were employed, and yet the transformed model performed even worse on the heteroskedasticity/misspecification test, it was concluded that the model suffered from some more serious form of misspecification.

We next estimated a log-linear model, in which the dependent variable is the logarithm of the number of homicides. The results of this estimation are given in Table 3. One will note that the parameter estimates are identical to the linear model in terms of signs and relative magnitude.

This model was subjected to the same specification tests as the linear model. Its performance was very similar, again suggesting some rather opaque form of misspecification, possibly related to the inadequacy of the functional form of the model.

The next model to be estimated was a Poisson regression model, discussed in detail by Hausman, Hall and Griliches (1984), and Gourieroux, Monfort, and Trognon (1984) (hereafter GMT). This model can be written as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{pr}\left(y_{t}\right)=\frac{\lambda_{t}^{y_{t}} \exp \left(\lambda_{t}\right)}{y_{t}!} \\
& \lambda_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Where $y_{t}$ is the dependent variable homicides on day $t, X_{t}$ is the vector of regressors, and $\beta$ is a vector of parameters to be estimated.

This model was estimated by the method of maximum likelihood. The likelihood function for one observation can be written:

$$
l_{t}()=y_{t} X_{t} \beta-\operatorname{cxp}\left(X_{t} \beta\right)-\ln y_{t}!
$$

with first derivatives

$$
\frac{\partial l_{i}}{\partial \beta_{i}}=X_{t}\left(y_{t}-X_{t} \beta\right) \quad i=l, \cdots k
$$

This model has many favorable properties for the task at hand. First, the Poisson is a discrete distribution, defined only for non-negative integer values of $y_{t}$. It thus explicitly accounts for the nature of our dependent variable, something which the linear and log-linear models fail to do. Next, the log likelihood function is globally concave, ensuring a unique maximum. Finally, the appropriateness of the specification is easy to check. One property of the Poisson specification is that the conditional mean, $\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)=\hat{\lambda}_{t}$, should equal the conditional variance. Employing the information matrix testing framework (White (1982), Lancaster (1984)), a straightforward test for this condition is relatively easy to calculate. ${ }^{3}$

The results of this estimation are presented in Table 4. Of particular note is the robustness of the parameter estimates to the specification of the functional form of the model. The conditional Poisson estimates are very similar to the log-linear model in
magnitudes and signs and to the linear model in signs and relative magnitudes. The loglikelihood shows an improvement in fit over the simple linear model.

The results of the test for the appropriateness of the Poisson specification are reported in Table 5. The test statistic is $n R^{2}$, where $\mathrm{n}=$ number of observations and $R^{2}=$ the $R^{2}$ from the artificial regression used to calculate the test statistic (see note 2 above), corrected for the absence of a constant term. This statistic has a chi-square sampling distribution with one degree of freedom; its value of 29.01 is greater than the critical value of 3.84 for a $\chi^{2_{1}}$ test at the $5 \%$ significance level.

This rejection of the Poisson model led us to estimate a negative binomial regression model. The relationship between the Poisson and negative binomial probability models is well known (Greenwood and Yule (1920), Hausman et al. (1984), Gourieroux, et al. (1984)), and is obtained by assuming the Poisson parameter to have the gamma distribution with mean $\mu$ and variance $\frac{1}{\alpha}$. The resulting compound distribution for $y_{t}$ is then negative binomial with mean $\mu$ and precision parameter $\alpha$. As seen more clearly below, one can essentially think of the negative binomial model as allowing one to estimate a model more consistent with count data displaying conditional "over dispersion", while retaining essentially the same specification of the conditional mean as with the Poisson model.

The negative binomial model can be written as:

$$
\operatorname{pr}\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}, \beta, \alpha\right)=\frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha+y_{t}}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \Gamma\left(y_{t}+1\right)}[\alpha \mu]^{y_{t}}[1+\alpha \mu]^{\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)}
$$

where $\Gamma()$ is the gamma function, and

$$
\mu_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)
$$

This model was also estimated by maximizing the likelihood, which is given as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{t}= & \ln \Gamma\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)-\ln \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)-\ln \Gamma\left(y_{t}+1\right)+y_{t} \ln \alpha \\
& +y_{t} X_{t} \beta-\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \ln \left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

with first derivatives:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{\partial l_{t}}{\partial \beta_{i}}=X_{t i} \frac{y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)}{1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)} \quad i=1, \ldots, k \\
\frac{\partial t_{t}}{\partial \alpha}=\left[\psi\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)-\psi\left(\frac{y_{t}+1}{\alpha}\right)\right] \alpha^{-2}+\frac{y_{t}}{\alpha}+\frac{1}{\alpha^{2}} \ln \left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]-\frac{\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)}{1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)}
\end{gathered}
$$

where $\psi(\cdot)$ is the digamma function.
The conditional expectation of this model is $E\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}\right)=\operatorname{cxp}\left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)$, and its conditional variance is $\operatorname{var}\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}\right)=\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)\left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]$. One can thus see that $\operatorname{var}\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}\right)>E\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}\right)$, as is true in the data, and how the nuisance parameter $\alpha$ parameterizes the variance.

The negative binomial estimation results are contained in Table 6. The parameter estimates are essentially the same as the Poisson estimates, while the standard errors are generally larger. This is exactly what one would expect: the conditional mean is essentially the same for both models, while imposition of the mean-variance equality on over-dispersed data leads to spuriously small estimated standard errors (see, e.g.,

Cameron and Trivedi (1985)). The log likelihood is somewhat higher for this model. The nuisance parameter $\alpha$ is estimated very precisely, and implies an average variance-tomean ratio of roughly 1.2.

Results from GMT (1984b) can be used to construct an interesting test of the specification of the negative binomial model. Their work indicates that the failure of the random disturbance term in the conditional mean to be gamma distributed may result in the inconsistency of the negative binomial estimator. They propose the quasi-generalized pseudo maximum likelihood estimator to obtain consistent estimates in this case. Essentially, the QGPML estimator is a two-step procedure in which one first consistently estimates the nuisance parameter, then inserts the value thus obtained into the pseudolikelihood function:

$$
y_{t} X_{t} \beta-\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\hat{\alpha}}\right) \ln \left[1+\hat{\alpha} \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]
$$

where $\hat{\alpha}$ is the nuisance parameter estimate from the first step. A strongly consistent estimate for $\alpha$ can be obtained from regressing $\left[y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]$ on $\exp \left(2 X_{t}\right)$; estimation of the vector $\beta$ proceeds by maximizing the above objective function.

The test of the specification of the negative binomial model can be conducted by comparing the estimate of $\alpha$ from the negative binomial model with the known consistent estimate obtained from the above regression. A significant divergence of the estimates indicates that the gamma distribution for the disturbance term is invalid, hence that the negative binomial estimator may be inconsistent. The value of $\hat{\alpha}$ from the QGPML estimator is .00502 , while the value from the negative binomial model is .00606 . The value of the t -statistic for the test of equality of these estimates is 1.0 , failing to reject the appropriateness of the negative binomial specification.

## Misspecification Tests

Several static and dynamic information matrix tests (White [1982,1985]) were performed on this model. A test for twentieth-order serial correlation of the prediction errors failed to reject the null hypothesis of no correlation. Other tests are discussed and results presented in the Appendix.

## 5. Testing The Deterrence Hypothosis

In this section, two sets of hypotheses are tested. First, tests for deterrent effects on each of twenty-one days following a severe punishment are conducted using nonparametric techniques. These results are then compared to procedures employing more familiar asymptotic t-tests. This comparison shows the tests to be quite similar. For both the nonparametric and the classical procedures, care is taken to determine the size of the individual tests necessary to achieve a test of a desired overall size. Next, t-tests are used to test for longer-term deterrence, that is to test whether the sums of effects over periods of several days are different from zero.

## A. Testing for Deterrent Effects on Individual Days Following a Severe Punishment

To test for a deterrent effect on the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ day following a severe punishment, the set of prediction errors $\left\{\hat{u}_{t}=y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t}\right)\right\}$ was partitioned into a treatment sample of size $M$ (= number of punishments) and a control sample of size $N$ on the basis of the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ lag of the variable PUNISH. That is, the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ treatment subsample consists of all values of $\hat{u}_{1}$ such that PUNISH $_{t-i}$ is equal to one, while the $\mathrm{i}^{\text {th }}$ control subsample includes the rest of the prediction errors. Denote the treatment subsamples as $\Omega_{i}=\left\{\omega_{i 1}, \ldots, \omega_{i M}\right\}$ and the control samples as $E_{i}=\left\{\epsilon_{i 1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{i M}\right\}$ where $\Omega_{i} \cup E_{i}=\left\{\hat{u}_{i}\right\}, \mathrm{i}=0, \ldots, 20$.

For each partitioning then, a rank-sum statistic was calculated to test

$$
H_{0 i}^{\prime}: \Psi_{i}\left(\Omega_{i}\right)=\Phi_{i}\left(E_{i}\right)
$$

where $\Psi_{i}$ and $\Phi_{i}$ are the distribution functions of $\Omega_{i}$ and $E_{i}$. The alternative hypothesis is that $\Phi_{i}$ stochastically dominates $\Psi_{i}$.

To conduct the tests, the statistics

$$
Z_{i}=\frac{U_{i}-\frac{1}{2} M N}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{12} M N(M+N+1)}}
$$

were calculated, where
$U_{i}$ is the Mann-Whitney U statistic.
The statistic $Z_{i}$ has been shown to have a limiting normal distribution, and to be very nearly normally distributed for sample sizes as small as $M=N=8$ (Mann and Whitney, 1947).

Some care must be taken in determining the size of the individual tests. To emphasize this point, consider a test of twenty independent test statistics. If the size of each test $\alpha_{\boldsymbol{i}}$ is set to the customary $\mathbf{0 5}$ level, one finds that the probability of observing at least one test statistic in the critical range is $\mathbf{6 6}$, vastly greater than intended.

The solution to the problem is straightforward, however, and will be described in terms of the problem at hand. We first note that, since the $\left\{\hat{u}_{t}\right\}$ and $\left\{P_{U N I S H}^{t} \boldsymbol{\}}\right.$ are each independent sequences, the $\left\{Z_{i}\right\}$ are independent. To correct for the problem above, then, we propose to test the null hypothesis

$$
H_{0 i}: \min _{i}\left\{\Delta_{i}\right\}=0
$$

against

$$
H_{1 i}: \min _{i}\left\{\Delta_{i}\right\}<0
$$

where $\Delta_{i}$ is the difference in location between $\Psi_{i}$ and $\Phi_{i}$.
Since $\min \left\{\Delta_{i}\right\}$ necessarily corresponds to $\min \left\{Z_{i}\right\}, H_{0 i}$ is simple to test. To find the appropriate critical values, we solve for c the equation

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha=P\left[\min \left\{Z_{i}\right\}<c_{\alpha} \mid\right. & =1-P\left[Z_{0} \geqslant c, Z_{1} \geqslant c, \ldots, Z_{20} \geqslant c\right]  \tag{1}\\
& =1-P\left(Z_{0}\right) P\left(Z_{1}\right) \cdots P\left(Z_{20}\right) \\
& =1-P\left(Z_{0}\right)^{21}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\alpha$ is the desired overall size and $c_{\alpha}$ is the critical value corresponding to $\alpha$. Invoking the asymptotic normality of $Z_{i}$, we find $c \approx-2.8$ for the case illustrated.

The results from the tests for individual lag effects are displayed in Table 8. One observes that, at overall size of 5 per cent, none of the twenty-one test statistics is significant. From equation (1), one notes though that the individual test size depends on the number of individual tests. If one restricts attention to the first five days after a punishment, then the test statistic of $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 9 7}$ just exceeds the critical value of $\mathbf{- 2 . 3 2}$. On the basis of this test, then, the result from Phillips and Hensley, that homicides decrease significantly on the fourth day following a publicized punishment, would be confirmed.

## B. Comparison with Tests Based on T-Statistics

Presented in Table 9 are the parameter estimates and t-ratios from estimation of a negative binomial model in which the first twenty-one lags of PUNISH were included in the conditional mean along with the other variables in the model reported in Table 6 (other parameter estimates changed only slightly with the inclusion of these variables). Given the asymptotic normality of the parameter estimates and virtual diagonality of the relevant portion of the covariance matrix (covariances among the PUNISH variables are all roughly $3^{*} 10^{-5}$ ), the discussion of individual test sizes in the previous section is directly applicable to tests based on the asymptotic t-ratios. As before, none of the individual coefficients is significant for a 5 per cent test of twenty-one parameters. In this case, however, the fourth lag of PUNISH is insignificant also for a test of only the first five lags. ${ }^{4}$ Given the disagreement of the results of the two test procedures, as well as the relative weakness of the rejection of the nonparametric test, a weakening of the conclusions regarding the reduction in homicides on the fourth day following a severe punishment seems to be in order.

## C. Tests for a Net Deterrent Effect

Inspection of Tables 8 and 9 , as well as Table 4 in Phillips and Hensley, reveals a strong increase in homicides on the sixteenth day following a publicized punishment. It would therefore be worthwhile to test whether the sum, or net effect of a punishment over the three week period examined is significantly different from zero.

To conduct this test, we employ asymptotic $t$-tests of sums of subsets of the parameters reported in Table 9. The test with the most power to reject the null hypothesis of no net deterrence is one which includes only the most significant coefficients. The most significant estimates are those corresponding to the fourth and sixteenth lags of

PUNISH. The test statistic for

$$
H_{0}: \beta_{\text {PUNISH } 4}+\beta_{\text {PUNISH } 16}=0
$$

is -.165 , clearly inside the acceptance range. The only other coefficient to approach individual significance is that of the nineteenth lag of PUNISH. The test statistic for

$$
H_{1}: \beta_{P U N S S H 4}+\beta_{P U N I S H 16}+\beta_{P U N I S H 19}=0
$$

is -1.186 , again clearly within the acceptance region.
These tests suggest that, whether or not the effect on the fourth day is significantly negative, the net effect after three weeks is insignificantly different from zero.

Before concluding that the effect of the punishments was merely to delay, rather than deter homicides, an analysis of the residuals associated with the fourth and sixteenth lags of the non-null elements of the PUNISH variable was conducted. The analysis was carried out to ensure that conclusions regarding the delay hypothesis drawn from the formal testing procedures reflected systematic effects of the punishments, rather than data anomalies or factors unaccounted for by the regression models. Specifically, it seems reasonable to require a finding that large negative changes in homicides on the fourth day following a particular punishment event be followed by large positive changes on the sixteenth day following that event, in order to establish the existence of a delay effect.

Table 10 contains the values of the predicition errors fron the model reported in Table 9 associated with the fourth and sixteenth lags of each of the twenty punishments used to construct the PUNISH variable. One notes that in only five cases is a negative residual at the fourth lag associated with a positive residual at the sixteenth. Further, these five cases include neither any of the largest negative fourth lag effects nor any of the
largest positive sixteenth lag effects. Finally, the simple correlation coefficient of the two series is in fact positive ( $\rho=0.228$ ), further weakening any evidence of a delay effect. In short, the evidence in favor of the delay hypothesis appears to be quite weak.

## 6. Summary And Conclusions

The main results of the paper can be summarized in the following way. First, following earlier work, daily data on U.S. homicides were used to specify a regression model in which daily homicide counts were explained by a set of daily, monthly, and annual binary variables and the monthly unemployment rate. Extending this previous work, the dynamic structure of the model was enhanced, and careful attention paid to choose a statistical model that was more consistent with the data than the linear specification previously utilized. Specification tests were developed to test the appropriateness of the models proposed: the negative binomial regression model was shown to provide a substantially better representation of the data, based on both the results of the specification test and on the improvement in the log-likelihood.

The objective of this portion of the exercise was to develop a suitably specified model of daily homicides, from which inferences could be drawn regarding the deterrent effect of severe punishments. Tests based on the improved model have a sounder basis than previous tests, which had utilized inconsistent standard errors generated by an evidently misspecified linear regression model.

Two deterrence hypotheses were tested, one regarding any single-day decline in homicides in a period following a severe punishment, the other pertaining to a decrease in the sum of homicides over the period examined. Two sets of tests were performed to examine the former hypothesis: one based on non-parametric procedures, the other on regression $t$-statistics based on asymptotically consistent standard errors.

The results from the tests for single-day effects were mixed. If one restricted attention to the first four days following a punishment, the non-parametric test rejected the null hypothesis of no deterrent effect. This result was not robust, however: the test based on $t$-statistics failed to reject in this case, and both tests failed to reject when longer periods following a punishment were considered.

The tests of the second hypothesis pertaining to a decrase in the sum of homicides over the three weeks following a severe punishment were also somewhat ambiguous. Formal tests based on the regression parameters and their standard errors failed to reject the null hypothesis of no decrease in the total number of homicides. However, an ancillary data analysis revealed little evidence of a delay effect, rendering the interpretation of the formal test results rather difficult.

In summary, the results of our analysis indicate that the finding of a deterrent effect associated with the type of punishments examined lacks robustness. Changes in the assumptions regarding the stochastic process underlying the data, and differences in testing techniques lead to conflicting conclusions. In the near future, data from the more recent past, during which the use of such severe punishments has markedly increased, will become available. Tests of the deterrence hypothesis based on these new data should therefore have greater power than those conducted here. Until new evidence is provided, however, the sensitivity of the deterrence results indicate that previous conclusions purporting the efficacy of severe punishments in deterring homicides should be regarded as tentative and subject to further corroboration.

## Footnotes

1. Phillips and Hensley perform a test for significance of the "impact of a punishment on the entire [following] 21-day period" by summing the variables PUNISH through PUNISH20, then including that sum variable in their regression equation. This is equivalent to imposing that all coefficients be equal, then testing whether that one coefficient is significantly different from zero. As such, it is really a joint test for equality of the parameters and their difference from zero. From inspection of the coefficients in their Table 4, here reproduced as Table N1, it is perhaps unsurprising that the test would reject this joint null.
2. The residuals from the initial OLS regression were squared, then regressed on the explanatory variables and their squares and cross-products. Each observation was then divided through by the square root of the predicted squared residuals, and the model thus transformed estimated by OLS.
3. Using the notation of White (1985), one finds that the diagonal element associated with the constant in the indicator matrix, $m_{t}=\nabla^{2} \ln f_{t \mid t-1}+\nabla \ln f_{t \mid t-1} \nabla \ln f_{t \mid t-1}$ is given by

$$
m_{\text {tconot,contt }}=\hat{u}_{1}^{2}-\hat{\lambda}_{t}
$$

where

$$
\begin{gathered}
\hat{u}_{t}=y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right) \\
\hat{X}_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

The first term thus gives an estimate of the conditional variance of the model, while the second is the estimate of the conditional mean. Following Lancaster (1984), the test is
computed by regressing a vector of units on the score of the model, $\nabla \ln f_{| |-1}$, and on $m_{\text {tconn!, connt. }}$. The number of observations times $R^{2}$ from this regression will be distributed as chi-square with one degree of freedom.
4. Two other models were estimated to perform this test: one identical to the Model presented in Table 1A, but with the negative binomial likelihood, and one identical to the model in Table 7, but with the first five lags (including the contemporaneous value) of PUNISH included as well. The t-ratios corresponding to the PUNISH4 variable were -2.286 and -2.216, respectively.

## Appendix

Several general specification tests of the model reported in Table 6 were performed. Among these were dynamic information matrix tests for twentieth-order serial correlation of the prediction errors, and a more general test for the appropriateness of the dynamic specification of the model. Several static information matrix tests were also conducted.

For the dynamic tests, the vector of indicators can be written:

$$
m_{t \mid t-\lambda}=\rightarrow \frac{u_{t} u_{i-\lambda} X_{i}^{\prime} X_{t-\lambda}}{d_{t} d_{t-\lambda}}
$$

where

$$
d_{t-\lambda}=1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t-\lambda} \beta\right)
$$

and

$$
u_{t}=y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)
$$

Tests in varicus directions can be performed by selecting various portions of the $X_{t}^{\prime} X_{t-\lambda}$ matrix. For the serial correlation test, the indicators used were

$$
s_{1 t}=\left[\frac{u_{t} u_{t-1}}{d_{t} d_{t-1}}, \ldots, \frac{u_{t} u_{t-20}}{d_{t} d_{t-20}}\right]
$$

A more gene-al test of the dynamic specification was conducted using the indicators:

$$
s_{2 t}=\left[\frac{u_{t} u_{t-1}}{d_{t} d_{t-1}} y_{t-1} y_{t-2}, \ldots, \frac{u_{t} u_{t-1}}{d_{t} d_{t-1}} y_{t-11} y_{t-12}\right] .
$$

For all tests, the test statistic was computed by regressing a unit vector on the scores from the model and the respective indicators. Test results are given in Tables A1 and A2, respectively. The test statistic is $n R^{2}$ from the auxiliary regression; as can be seen from the tables, neither test rejects the null of no misspecification.

The static information matrix indicators take the general form
$m_{0 t}=v e c h X_{t}^{\prime} X_{t} \frac{u_{t}^{2}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\left[1+2 \alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]}{\left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]^{2}}$
$=v e c h X_{t}^{\prime} X_{t} d_{0 t}$
where vech denotes the "vec half" operator.
It may be of interest to note that the term $\left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]$ is the ratio of the conditional variance of the model to the conditional mean, while $\left[1+2 \alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]$ is the ratio of the conditional third central moment to the conditional variance.

The subsets of the $X_{i}^{\prime} X_{1}$ matrix chosen for testing included the diagonal elements corresponding to the constant term, the lagged dependent variables, the day, month, and year indicators, and UNTOT. Results are presented on Tables A3 to A8, respectively. One notes that the only test for which the null hypothesis of no missperification is not rejected is that corresponding to the variable UNTOT.

There are several reasons for which the model may have failed these tests, including misspecification of the conditional mean and misspecification of higher-order moments. Given the robustness of the parameter estimates to changes in functional form and to inclusion/exclusion of the punishment variables, it seems likely that the failure of higher-order moment restrictions implied by the negative binomial likelihood is the cause of the failures in this case.

## References

Bailey, W. "Murder and Capital Punishment: Some Further Thoughts," in H. Bedau and C. Pierce, eds., Capital Punishment in the United States New York: AMS Press, 1976.

Baldus, D., and J. Cole. "A Comparison of the Work of Thorsten Sellin and Issac Ehrlich on the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment." Yale Law Review, December 1975.

Becker, G. "Crime and Punishment: An Economic Approach." Journal of Political Economy, March/April 1968, pp. 169-217.

Black, C. Capital Punishment: The Inevitability of Caprice and Mistake. .

Box, G. and D. Cox. "An Analysis of Transformations", Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, 1964, pp. 211-213.

Bowers, W. and G. Pierce. "The Illusion of Deterrence in Isaac Ehrlich's Research on Capital Punishment." Yale Law Journal, 1975, pp. 187-208.

Cameron, A., and P. Trivedi. "Econometric Models Based on Count Data: Comparisons and Applications of Some Estimators and Tests", Journal of Applied Econometrics, 1986, pp. 29-53.

Ehrlich, I. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: A Question of Life and Death."

American Economic Review, June 1975, pp. 397-417.

# Ehrlich, I. "Capital Punishment and Deterrence: Some Further Thoughts and Additional Evidence." Journal of Political Economy, August 1977, pp. 741-788. 

Fisher, F., M. Franklin, and D. Nagin. "On the Feasibility of Identifying the Crime Function in a Simultaneous Model of Crime Rates and Sanction Levels," in A. Blumstein, eds. Deterrence and Incapacitation: Estimating the Effects of Criminal Sanctions on Crime Rates Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1978.

Friedman, Lee S. "The Use of Multiple Regression Analysis to Test for a Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: Prospects and Problems" Unpublished manuscript, 1976.

Gourieroux, C., A. Monfort, and A. Trognon. "Pseudo Maximum Likelihood Methods: Theory" Econometrica, 1984, pp. 681-700.
. "Pseudo Maximum Likelihood Methods: Applications to Poisson
Models." Econometrica 52, 1984b, pp. 701-714.
Graves, W. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment in California." in H. Bedau, ed.,
The Death Penalty in America, New York: AMS Press, 1967.

Greenwood, M., and G. Yule. "An Enquiry into the Nature of Frequency Distributions of Multiple Happenings, with Particular Reference to the Occurrence of Multiple

Attacks of Diseases or Repeated Accidents" Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Series B, 1920, pp. 255-279.

Hausman, J., B. Hall, and Z. Griliches. "Econometric Models for Count Data with an Application to the Patents--R\&D Relationship" Econometrica, July 1984.

Johnson, N. and S. Kotz. Discrete Distributions New York: Houghton Mifflin, 1969.

Klein, L., B. Forst, and V. Filatov. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: An Assessment of the Estimates." in National Research Council, Deterrence and Incapacitation Washington, DC: National Academy of Sciences, 1978.

Lancaster, T. "The Covariance Matrix of the Information Matrix Test," Econometrica, 1984, pp. 1051-1055.

Lindgren, B. Statistical Theory New York: Macmillan, 1976.

McManus, M. "Estimates of the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: The Importance of the Researcher's Prior Beliefs." Journal of Political Economy, April 1985, pp. 417-425.

Passell, P. "The Deterrent Effect of the Death Penalty: A Statistical Test." Stanford Law Review, 1975, pp. 61-80.

Passell, P. and J. Taylor. "The Deterrence Controversy: A Reconsideration of the TimeSeries Evidence." in Bedau and Pierce.

# Phillips, D. "The Impact of Mass Media Violence on U.S. Homicides", American Sociological Review, August 1983, pp. 560-568. 

Phillips, D. and J. Hensley. "When Violence is Rewarded or Punished: The Impact of Mass Media Stories on Homicide." Journal of Communication, Summer 1984, pp. 101-116.

Riddle, A. "Does a Full Moon Make us Loony?", Los Angeles Times, Part V, 18, January 20, 1984.

Savitz, L. "A Study in Capital Punishment." Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology, and Police Science, 1968, pp. 338-341.

Sellin, T. Capital Punishment New York: Harper and Row, 1967.

Sellin, T. The Penalty of Death Beverly Hills: Sage Publications, 1980.

Stephen, J. "Capital Punishment", Fraser’s Magazine, June 1864.

White, H. Asymptotic Theory for Econometricians. New York: Academic Press, 1984.

White, H. "Maximum Likelihood Estimation of Misspecified Models." Econometrica, January 1982, pp. 1-25.

White, H. " "Specification Testing in Dynamic Models." mimeo, University of California, San Diego, August 1985.

Zeisel, H. "The Deterrent Effect of the Death Penalty: Facts vs. Faiths", The Supreme Court Review, 1976.

## Table 1A

LINEAR REGRESSION OF HOMICIDE MODEL
Dependent variable is HOM

| Mean of dependent variable | 29.33 | $R^{2}$ | 0.45 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 5.97 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.44 |
| Number of observations | 2552 | Log-likelihood | -8159.49 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| INTERCEP | 35.2818 | 35.33 |
| HOM1 | 0.0357 | 1.82 |
| MON | -7.4059 | -16.24 |
| TUE | -7.6434 | -15.37 |
| WED | -8.4908 | -16.95 |
| THU | -7.1631 | -14.02 |
| FRI | -4.4758 | -9.00 |
| SAT | 4.1596 | 8.73 |
| FEB | 0.8236 | 1.38 |
| MAR | -0.4836 | -0.83 |
| APR | -0.4304 | -0.74 |
| MAY | -0.7118 | -1.21 |
| JUN | 0.5050 | 0.86 |
| JUL | 2.8343 | 4.83 |
| AUG | 2.4584 | 4.23 |
| SEP | 1.8383 | 3.11 |
| OCT | 1.6563 | 2.85 |
| NOV | 2.5206 | 4.26 |
| DEC | 4.0288 | 6.85 |
| Y73 | -6.4905 | -14.02 |
| Y74 | -4.5086 | -9.98 |
| Y75 | -3.7006 | -8.25 |
| Y76 | -5.9457 | -12.99 |
| Y77 | -4.1959 | -9.32 |
| Y78 | -2.9202 | -6.55 |
| NYR | 24.5257 | 9.90 |
| MEM | -0.0342 | -0.01 |
| IND | 4.5259 | 1.97 |
| LAB | 6.1914 | 2.66 |
| THX | 0.0351 | 0.01 |
| CHR | 2.3891 | 1.03 |
| PUNISH | 0.3369 | 0.25 |
| PUNISH1 | 1.0599 | 0.79 |
| PUNISH2 | -0.3322 | -0.25 |
| PUNISH3 | -1.2959 | -0.96 |
| PUNISH4 | -3.0272 | -2.24 |
| FIGHT | 1.2761 | 0.99 |
| FIGHT1 | 1.0081 | 0.78 |
| FIGHT2 | 0.4267 | 0.33 |
| FIGHT3 | 3.5027 | 2.71 |
| FIGHT4 | 0.8573 | 0.68 |
|  |  |  |

## Table 1B

PHILLIPS AND HENSLEY'S LINEAR REGRESSION MODEL Dependent variable is HOM

| $R^{2}$ | 0.438 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.428 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Number of observations | 2555 |  |  |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | 39.08 | 37.14 |
| HOM1 | 0.03 | 1.52 |
| MON | -7.23 | -15.82 |
| TUE | -7.52 | -14.94 |
| WED | -8.38 | -16.56 |
| THU | -7.04 | -13.68 |
| FRI | -4.35 | -8.63 |
| SAT | 4.12 | 8.55 |
| JAN | -3.41 | -5.75 |
| FEB | -2.80 | -4.64 |
| MAR | -4.11 | -6.92 |
| APR | -4.08 | -6.83 |
| MAY | -4.31 | -7.05 |
| JUN | -3.12 | -5.24 |
| JUL | -0.80 | -1.35 |
| AUG | -1.20 | -2.02 |
| SEP | -1.78 | -2.93 |
| OCT | -1.95 | -3.30 |
| NOV | -0.94 | -1.52 |
| Y73 | -6.55 | -12.05 |
| Y74 | -4.55 | -9.96 |
| Y75 | -3.75 | -8.28 |
| Y76 | -6.03 | -13.04 |
| Y77 | -4.34 | -9.53 |
| Y78 | -3.08 | -6.83 |
| NYR | 12.96 | 6.97 |
| MEM | -0.45 | -0.33 |
| IND | 2.91 | 1.68 |
| LAB | 2.68 | 1.94 |
| THX | -1.05 | -0.86 |
| CHR | 5.32 | 3.06 |
| PUNISH | 0.24 | 0.17 |
| PUNISH1 | 0.85 | 0.62 |
| PUNISH2 | -0.58 | -0.42 |
| PUNISH3 | -1.54 | -1.12 |
| PUNISH4 | -3.32 | -2.43 |
| REWARD | 1.08 | 0.83 |
| REWARD1 | 0.91 | 0.70 |
| REWARD2 | 0.59 | 0.45 |
| REWARD3 | 3.54 | 2.72 |
| REWARD4 | 0.71 | 0.55 |
| NEUTRAL | -3.45 | -1.71 |
| NEUTRAL1 | 0.79 | 0.39 |
| NEUTRAL2 | 1.88 | 0.93 |
| NEUTRAL3 | 0.30 | -0.17 |
| NEUTRAL4 | -0.34 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 2
LINEAR REGRESSION OF HOMICIDE MODEL Dependent variable is HOM

| Mean of dependent variable | 29.34 | $R^{2}$ | 0.45 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 5.95 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.44 |
| Number of observations | 2545 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 8 1 3 2 . 8 1}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
| INTERCEP | 24.5093 | 9.26 |
| HOM1 | 0.0308 | 1.58 |
| HOMB | 0.0370 | 1.89 |
| HOM7 | 0.0334 | 1.71 |
| HOM8 | 0.0391 | 1.99 |
| HOM10 | -0.0217 | -1.11 |
| HOM11 | 0.0391 | 2.00 |
| MON | -6.8906 | -14.27 |
| TUE | -6.7921 | -11.20 |
| WED | -8.0262 | -12.56 |
| THU | -6.8304 | -11.25 |
| FRI | -4.3351 | -7.28 |
| SAT | 4.0776 | 7.86 |
| FEB | 1.0829 | 1.80 |
| MAR | -0.0706 | -0.12 |
| APR | -0.089 | -0.12 |
| MAY | -0.2285 | -0.38 |
| JUN | 0.8860 | 1.49 |
| JUL | 2.8622 | 4.82 |
| AUG | 2.4336 | 4.14 |
| SEP | 1.9632 | 3.29 |
| OCT | 1.9139 | 3.27 |
| NOV | 2.481 | 4.15 |
| DEC | 3.8827 | 6.50 |
| Y73 | -4.7143 | -7.53 |
| Y74 | -3.7458 | -7.66 |
| Y75 | -6.1510 | -5.19 |
| Y7B | -7.0764 | -7.95 |
| Y77 | -5.0319 | -7.20 |
| Y78 | -2.7575 | -582 |
| NYR | 24.4531 | 9.84 |
| MEM | -0.5007 | -0.22 |
| INL | 5.1278 | 2.24 |
| LAB | 5.9268 | 2.56 |
| THX | -0.0312 | -0.01 |
| CHR | 2.3852 | 1.04 |
| MOON | 1.0785 | 2.76 |
| UNTOT | 0.3294 | 0.50 |
|  |  |  |

Table 3
LOG-LINEAR REGRESSION OF HOMICIDE MODEL
Dependent variable is LOGHOM

| Mean of dependent variable | 3.34 | $R^{2}$ | 0.41 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Standard error of regression | 0.21 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.40 |
| Number of observations | 2545 |  |  |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| INTERCEP | 3.1565 | 33.60 |
| HOM1 | 0.0011 | 1.56 |
| HOM6 | 0.0008 | 1.17 |
| HOM7 | 0.0011 | 1.57 |
| HOM8 | 0.0014 | 2.02 |
| HOM10 | -0.0007 | -1.05 |
| HOM11 | 0.0015 | 2.23 |
| MON | -0.2340 | -13.66 |
| TUE | -0.2339 | -10.87 |
| WED | -0.2816 | -12.42 |
| THU | -0.2300 | -10.68 |
| FRI | -0.1324 | -6.27 |
| SAT | 0.1226 | 6.49 |
| FEB | 0.0357 | 1.68 |
| MAR | -0.0089 | -0.42 |
| APR | -0.0032 | -0.15 |
| MAY | -0.0178 | -0.84 |
| JUN | 0.0260 | 1.24 |
| JUL | 0.0992 | 4.71 |
| AUG | 0.0873 | 4.19 |
| SEP | 0.0635 | 3.00 |
| OCT | 0.0552 | 2.65 |
| NOV | 0.0779 | 3.88 |
| DEC | 0.1235 | 5.86 |
| Y73 | -0.1602 | -7.21 |
| Y74 | -0.1183 | -6.82 |
| Y75 | -0.2131 | -5.07 |
| Y76 | -0.2434 | -7.70 |
| Y77 | -0.1710 | -6.90 |
| Y78 | -0.0892 | -5.31 |
| NYR | 0.6440 | 7.30 |
| MEM | -0.0235 | -0.29 |
| IND | 0.1726 | 2.12 |
| LAB | 0.2105 | 2.56 |
| THX | 0.0288 | 0.35 |
| CHR | 0.0961 | 1.18 |
| MOON | 0.0414 | 2.99 |
| UNTOT | 0.0015 | 0.07 |
|  |  |  |

Table 4
CONSTRAINED POISSON REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is HOM
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -8113.929

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| HOM1 | 0.0010 | 1.684 |
| HOM6 | 0.0011 | 1.872 |
| HOM7 | 0.0010 | 1.638 |
| HOM8 | 0.0013 | 2.103 |
| HOM10 | -0.0006 | -0.985 |
| HOM11 | 0.0015 | 2.408 |
| MON | -0.2304 | -15.494 |
| TUE | -0.2313 | -12.302 |
| WED | -0.2783 | -13.981 |
| THU | -0.2295 | -12.223 |
| FRI | -0.1364 | -7.528 |
| SAT | 0.1156 | 7.483 |
| FEB | 0.0377 | 1.995 |
| MAR | -0.0039 | -0.207 |
| APR | -0.0040 | -0.208 |
| MAY | -0.0101 | -0.526 |
| JUN | 0.0308 | 1.632 |
| JUL | 0.0972 | 5.278 |
| AUG | 0.0834 | 4.558 |
| SEP | 0.0671 | 3.608 |
| OCT | 0.0653 | 3.557 |
| NOV | 0.0842 | 4.540 |
| DEC | 0.1278 | 6.986 |
| Y73 | -0.1576 | -8.164 |
| Y74 | -0.1208 | -8.172 |
| Y75 | -0.1971 | -5.454 |
| Y76 | -0.2331 | -8.533 |
| Y77 | -0.1622 | -7.649 |
| Y78 | -0.0860 | -6.084 |
| NYR | 0.6174 | 10.587 |
| MEM | -0.0281 | -0.357 |
| IND | 0.1695 | 2.567 |
| LAB | 0.1998 | 2.948 |
| THX | 0.0049 | 0.066 |
| CHR | 0.0814 | 1.225 |
| MOON | 0.0104 | 0.513 |
| UNTOT | 0.0357 | 2.989 |
| CONSTANT | 3.2047 | 39.436 |
|  |  |  |

Table 5
TEST FOR SPECIFICATION OF CONSTRAINED POISSON MODEL Dependent variable is CONST

Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 29.02

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| CONSTU | -0.0280 | -0.39 |
| HOMU1 | -0.0001 | -0.13 |
| HOMUB | -0.0002 | -0.33 |
| HOMU7 | -0.001 | -0.26 |
| HOMU8 | 0.0000 | -0.08 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0000 | -0.02 |
| HOMU11 | 0.0000 | -0.07 |
| MONU | 0.0061 | 0.44 |
| TUEU | 0.0011 | 0.06 |
| WEDU | 0.0031 | 0.17 |
| THUU | 0.016 | 0.09 |
| FRIU | 0.0036 | 0.22 |
| SATU | 0.0077 | 0.54 |
| FEBU | -0.0034 | -0.19 |
| MARU | -0.0039 | -0.22 |
| APRU | -0.0045 | -0.24 |
| MAYU | -0.026 | -0.14 |
| JUNU | -0.0053 | -0.30 |
| JULU | -0.0010 | -0.06 |
| AUGU | -0.0012 | -0.06 |
| SEPU | 0.0010 | 0.06 |
| OCTU | -0.0080 | -0.48 |
| NOVU | -0.046 | -0.28 |
| DECU | -0.0020 | -0.12 |
| Y73U | 0.0010 | 0.06 |
| Y74U | 0.0008 | 0.06 |
| Y75U | -0.0217 | -0.66 |
| Y7BU | -0.0172 | -0.68 |
| Y77U | -0.0070 | -0.36 |
| Y78U | -0.0014 | -0.11 |
| NYRU | 0.0030 | 0.04 |
| MEMU | -0.0113 | -0.17 |
| INDU | 0.0063 | 0.08 |
| LABU | -0.0121 | -0.19 |
| THXU | 0.0006 | 0.00 |
| CHRU | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| MOONU | 0.0069 | 0.63 |
| M11 | 0.0021 | 5.38 |
|  |  |  |

Table 6
CONSTRAINED NEGATIVE BINOMIAL MODEL Dependent Variable is HOM
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -8095.229

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| HOM1 |  |  |
| HCME | 0.0010 | 1.563 |
| HOM7 | 0.0011 | 1.652 |
| HOM8 | 0.0010 | 1.492 |
| HOM10 | 0.0013 | 1.939 |
| HOM11 | -0.0006 | -0.942 |
| MON | 0.0015 | 2.240 |
| TUE | -0.2302 | -14.369 |
| WED | -0.2314 | -11.423 |
| THU | -0.2782 | -1.981 |
| FRI | -0.2294 | -1.333 |
| SAT | -0.1359 | -6.943 |
| FEB | 0.1161 | 6.914 |
| MAR | 0.0370 | 1.818 |
| APR | -0.0048 | -0.236 |
| MAY | -0.0047 | -0.232 |
| JUN | -0.0113 | -0.551 |
| JUL | 0.0299 | 1.480 |
| AUG | 0.0971 | 4.896 |
| SEP | 0.0832 | 4.223 |
| OCT | 0.0664 | 3.313 |
| NOV | 0.0637 | 3.225 |
| DEC | 0.0836 | 4.184 |
| Y73 | 0.1274 | 6.462 |
| Y74 | -0.1572 | -7.554 |
| Y75 | -0.1203 | -7.534 |
| Y76 | -0.1991 | -5.100 |
| Y77 | -0.2348 | -7.963 |
| Y78 | -0.1633 | -7.124 |
| NYR | -0.0883 | -5.634 |
| MEM | 0.6212 | 9.442 |
| IND | -0.0273 | -0.327 |
| LAB | 0.1685 | 2.345 |
| THX | 0.2004 | 2.727 |
| CHR | 0.0050 | 0.063 |
| MOON | 0.0840 | 1.165 |
| UNTOT | 0.0366 | 2.837 |
| CONSTANT | 0.0102 | 0.464 |
| ALPHA | 3.2029 | 36.542 |
|  | 0.0061 | 5.819 |
|  |  |  |

Table 7
UNCONSTRAINED NEGATIVE BINOMIAL MODEL
Dependent Variable is HOM LOG LIKELIHOOD: -8054.598

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HOM1 | 0.0009 | 1.425 |
| H0M6 | 0.0010 | 1.593 |
| HOM7 | 0.0010 | 1.519 |
| HOM8 | 0.0012 | 1.902 |
| HOM10 | -0.0008 | -1.193 |
| HOM11 | 0.0014 | 2.211 |
| MON | -0.2270 | -14.071 |
| TUE | -0.2290 | -11.257 |
| WED | -0.2774 | -12.897 |
| THU | -0.2313 | -11.396 |
| FRI | -0.1365 | -6.936 |
| SAT | 0.1165 | 6.904 |
| FEB | 0.0289 | 1.407 |
| MAR | -0.0161 | -0.783 |
| APR | -0.0162 | -0.779 |
| MAY | -0.0225 | -1.081 |
| JUN | 0.0214 | 1.049 |
| JUL | 0.0910 | 4.553 |
| AUG | 0.0789 | 3.971 |
| SEP | 0.0628 | 3.106 |
| OCT | 0.0567 | 2.847 |
| NOV | 0.0805 | 3.998 |
| DEC | 0.1181 | 5.925 |
| Y73 | -0.1558 | -7.473 |
| Y74 | -0.1243 | -7.761 |
| Y75 | -0.2050 | -5.260 |
| Y76 | -0.2402 | -8.146 |
| Y77 | -0.1658 | -7.241 |
| Y78 | -0.0881 | -5.772 |
| NYR | 0.6133 | 9.297 |
| MEM | -0.0219 | -0.262 |
| IND | 0.1754 | 2.433 |
| LAB | 0.2070 | 2.807 |
| THX | 0.0028 | 0.035 |
| CHR | 0.0986 | 1.366 |
| MOON | 0.0369 | 2.865 |
| UNTOT | 0.0116 | 0.527 |
| CONSTANT | 3.2231 | 36.665 |
| PUNISH | 0.0112 | 0.244 |
| PUNISH1 | 0.0465 | 1.067 |
| PUNISH2 | -0.0076 | -0.173 |
| PUNISH3 | -0.0510 | -1.130 |
| PUNISH4 | -0.1047 | -2.276 |
| PUNISH5 | -0.0592 | -1.314 |
| PUNISH6 | 0.0461 | 1.037 |
| PUNISH7 | -0.0266 | -0.572 |
| PUNISH8 | -0.0331 | -0.738 |
| PUNISH9 | -0.0479 | -1.066 |
| PUNISH10 | 0.0209 | 0.478 |
| PUNISH11 | -0.0029 | -0.066 |
| PUNISH12 | -0.0724 | -1.593 |
| PUNISH13 | -0.0469 | -1.017 |
| PUNISH14 | -0.0384 | -0.822 |
| PUNISH15 | -0.0144 | -0.324 |
| PUNISH16 | 0.0943 | 2.230 |
| PUNISH17 | -0.0362 | -0.813 |
| PUNISH18 | -0.0103 | -0.234 |
| PUNISH19 | -0.0830 | -1.820 |
| PUNISH20 | -0.0472 | -1.016 |
| ALPHA | 0.0057 | 5.423 |

Table 8
TEST STATISTICS FOR RANK-SUM TESTS
Grouping Variable Z-Score
PUNISH ..... 0.242
PUNISH1 ..... 0.730
PUNISH2 ..... -0.590
PUNISH3 ..... -1.036
PUNISH4 ..... -2.397
PUNISH5 ..... -1.229
PUNISH6 ..... 0.276
PUNISH7 ..... -0.559
PUNISH8 ..... -0.596
PUNISH9 ..... -0.663
PUNISH10 ..... -0.549
PUNISH11 ..... 0.155
PUNISH12 ..... -1.302
PUNISH13 ..... -1.020
PUNISH14 ..... -0.471
PUNISH15 ..... -0.286
PUNISH16 ..... 2.332
PUNISH17 ..... -0.605
PUNISH18 ..... -0.008
PUNISH19 ..... -1.437
PUNISH20 ..... -0.569

Table 9
PARAMETER ESTIMATES AND ASYMPTOTIC T-STATISTICS FROM NEGATIVE BINOMIAL MODEL WITH 21 LAGS OF PUNISH

| Variable | Parameter | T-Ratio |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| PUNISH | 0.011 | 0.24 |
| PUNISH1 | 0.046 | 1.07 |
| PUNISH2 | -0.008 | -0.17 |
| PUNISH3 | -0.051 | -1.13 |
| PUNISH4 | -0.105 | -2.28 |
| PUNISH5 | -0.059 | -1.31 |
| PUNISH6 | 0.046 | 1.03 |
| PUNISH7 | -0.266 | -0.06 |
| PUNISH8 | -0.033 | -0.74 |
| PUNISH9 | -0.048 | -1.07 |
| PUNISH10 | 0.021 | 0.48 |
| PUNISH11 | -0.003 | -0.07 |
| PUNISH12 | -0.072 | -1.59 |
| PUNISH13 | -0.047 | -1.01 |
| PUNISH14 | -0.038 | -0.82 |
| PUNISH15 | -0.014 | -0.32 |
| PUNISH16 | 0.094 | 2.23 |
| PUNISH17 | -0.036 | -0.81 |
| PUNISH18 | -0.010 | -0.23 |
| PUNISH19 | -0.083 | -1.82 |
| PUNISH20 | -0.047 | -1.02 |

Table A1
LM TEST FOR SERIAL CORRELATION Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 13.39

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRES | 0.0993 | 0.58 |
| HOMU1 | -0.0020 | -0.69 |
| HOMU6 | 0.0012 | 0.55 |
| HOMU7 | -0.0020 | -0.65 |
| HOMU8 | -0.0022 | -0.80 |
| H0MU10 | 0.0006 | 0.16 |
| HOMU11 | 0.0030 | 1.05 |
| MONU | -0.0371 | -1.19 |
| TUEU | -0.0814 | -1.24 |
| WEDU | -0.1124 | -1.71 |
| THUU | -0.1024 | -1.82 |
| FRIU | -0.0799 | -1.52 |
| SATU | -0.0405 | -0.96 |
| FEBU | -0.0092 | -0.40 |
| MARU | -0.0108 | -0.48 |
| APRU | -0.0096 | -0.39 |
| MAYU | -0.0108 | -0.45 |
| JUNU | -0.0076 | -0.34 |
| JULU | -0.0029 | -0.13 |
| AUGU | -0.0054 | -0.23 |
| SEPU | -0.0048 | -0.21 |
| OCTU | -0.0024 | -0.11 |
| NOVU | -0.0056 | -0.26 |
| DECU | -0.0016 | -0.06 |
| Y73U | -0.0045 | -0.13 |
| Y74U | -0.0061 | -0.21 |
| Y75U | -0.0155 | -0.28 |
| Y76U | -0.0143 | -0.27 |
| Y77U | -0.0107 | -0.28 |
| Y78U | -0.0046 | -0.20 |
| NYRU | 0.0026 | 0.03 |
| MEMU | 0.0016 | 0.02 |
| INDU | -0.0062 | -0.07 |
| LABU | -0.0014 | -0.02 |
| THXU | -0.0010 | -0.01 |
| CHRU | 0.0144 | -0.23 |
| UNTOTU | 0.0012 | 0.06 |
| MOONU | 0.0033 | 0.22 |
| DALPHA | -0.0004 | -0.31 |
| U1 | 0.0023 | 0.65 |
| U2 | 0.0009 | 1.17 |
| U3 | 0.0009 | 1.04 |
| U4 | 0.0007 | 0.79 |
| U5 | 0.0011 | 1.33 |
| U6 | -0.0016 | -0.59 |
| U7 | 0.0026 | 0.73 |
| U8 | 0.0029 | 0.86 |
| U9 | 0.0004 | 0.45 |
| U10 | -0.0007 | -0.16 |
| U11 | -0.0038 | -1.13 |
| U12 | -0.0007 | -0.86 |
| U13 | -0.0010 | -1.16 |
| U14 | -0.0004 | -0.41 |
| U15 | 0.0005 | 0.51 |
| U16 | -0.0005 | -0.55 |
| U17 | -0.0005 | -0.60 |
| U18 | -0.0002 | -0.23 |
| U19 | 0.0005 | 0.62 |
| U20 | 0.0006 | 0.71 |

Table A2
DYNAMIC IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 10.43

| Variable | Coefficient | T-stalistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRES | 0.0625 | 0.60 |
| HOMU1 | -0.0018 | -0.89 |
| HOMU6 | 0.0000 | -0.06 |
| HOMU7 | 0.0001 | 0.13 |
| HOMU8 | -0.0001 | -0.10 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0000 | 0.01 |
| HOMU11 | -0.0001 | -0.18 |
| MONU | -0.0050 | -0.29 |
| TUEU | -0.0201 | -0.70 |
| WEDU | -0.0214 | -0.71 |
| THUU | -0.0228 | -0.75 |
| FRIU | -0.0216 | -0.75 |
| SATU | -0.0152 | -0.64 |
| FEBU | 0.0030 | 0.14 |
| MARU | -0.0023 | -0.11 |
| APRU | -0.0036 | -0.16 |
| MAYU | -0.0005 | -0.02 |
| JUNU | 0.0014 | 0.07 |
| JULU | 0.0069 | 0.32 |
| AUGU | 0.0041 | 0.19 |
| SEPU | 0.0048 | 0.22 |
| OCTU | 0.0031 | 0.15 |
| NOVU | 0.0027 | 0.13 |
| DECU | 0.0098 | 0.47 |
| Y73U | -0.0098 | -0.42 |
| Y74U | -0.0070 | -0.38 |
| Y75U | -0.0146 | -0.34 |
| Y76U | -0.0153 | -0.44 |
| Y77U | -0.0111 | -0.43 |
| Y78U | -0.0051 | -0.30 |
| NYRU | -0.0008 | -0.01 |
| MEMU | -0.0026 | -0.04 |
| INDU | 0.0033 | 0.04 |
| LABU | -0.0015 | -0.02 |
| THXU | -0.0015 | -0.01 |
| CHRU | 0.0142 | 0.23 |
| UNTOTU | -0.0010 | -0.05 |
| MOONU | 0.0028 | 0.21 |
| DALPHA | -0.0002 | -0.22 |
| INDL1 | 0.0000 | -1.12 |
| INDL2 | 0.0000 | -1.91 |
| INDL3 | 0.0000 | 1.41 |
| INDL4 | 0.0000 | 0.25 |
| INDL5 | 0.0000 | -0.58 |
| INDL6 | 0.0000 | 2.27 |

Table A3
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 2073.21

|  | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Variable |  |  |
| GRES | 0.1916 | $\mathbf{5 . 1 7}$ |
| HOMU1 | 0.0007 | 2.29 |
| HOMUB | 0.0007 | $\mathbf{2 . 4 7}$ |
| HOMU7 | -0.0001 | -0.42 |
| HOMU8 | -0.0001 | -0.42 |
| HOMU10 | -0.0004 | -1.25 |
| HOMU11 | 0.0008 | 2.58 |
| MONU | -0.0125 | -1.76 |
| TUEU | -0.0215 | -2.44 |
| WEDU | -0.044 | -2.63 |
| THUU | -0.0147 | -1.67 |
| FRIU | -0.0177 | -2.04 |
| SATU | -0.0260 | -3.47 |
| FEBU | -0.0055 | -0.61 |
| MARU | 0.0020 | 0.22 |
| APRU | -0.0043 | -0.45 |
| MAYU | -0.0035 | -0.39 |
| JUNU | -0.0021 | -0.24 |
| JULU | 0.0002 | 0.03 |
| AUGU | -0.0129 | -1.40 |
| SEPU | -0.0140 | -1.54 |
| OCTU | 0.0169 | 1.97 |
| NOVU | 0.0335 | 3.92 |
| DECU | 0.0232 | 2.75 |
| Y73U | 0.0314 | 3.57 |
| Y74U | 0.0101 | 1.42 |
| Y75U | 0.0142 | 0.84 |
| Y78U | 0.0259 | 1.99 |
| Y77U | 0.0098 | 0.98 |
| Y78U | 0.0138 | 2.02 |
| NYRU | 0.0610 | 1.52 |
| MEMU | -0.0076 | -0.24 |
| INDU | -0.0483 | -1.22 |
| LABU | -0.0012 | -0.04 |
| THXU | -0.0864 | -1.24 |
| CHRU | -0.0033 | -0.12 |
| UNTOTU | 0.0067 | 0.75 |
| MOONU | 0.0020 | 0.36 |
| DALPHA | 0.4381 | 104.13 |
| INDC | -0.2161 | 104.81 |
|  |  |  |

Table A4
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 410.42

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| GRES | -0.0230 | -0.29 |
| HOMU1 | 0.0005 | 0.81 |
| HOMUB | 0.0011 | 1.88 |
| HOMU7 | 0.0019 | 3.03 |
| HOMU8 | 0.0006 | 1.03 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0004 | 0.57 |
| HOMU11 | 0.0009 | 1.48 |
| MONU | -0.0177 | -1.16 |
| TUEU | -0.0072 | -0.38 |
| WEDU | -0.0141 | -0.71 |
| THUU | -0.0136 | -0.73 |
| FRIU | -0.0189 | -1.02 |
| SATU | -0.0296 | -1.83 |
| FEBU | 0.0297 | 1.52 |
| MARU | -0.0061 | -0.32 |
| APRU | 0.0021 | 0.11 |
| MAYU | 0.0088 | 0.46 |
| JUNU | 0.0005 | 0.03 |
| JULU | -0.0188 | -0.99 |
| AUGU | -0.0036 | -0.18 |
| SEPU | -0.0130 | -0.67 |
| OCTU | 0.0120 | 0.65 |
| NOVU | -0.0029 | -0.16 |
| DECU | 0.0026 | 0.14 |
| Y73U | -0.0155 | -0.83 |
| Y74U | -0.0063 | -0.41 |
| Y75U | 0.0455 | 1.24 |
| Y7BU | 0.0119 | 0.42 |
| Y77U | 0.0152 | 0.71 |
| Y78U | 0.0034 | 0.23 |
| NYRU | 0.0110 | 0.13 |
| MEMU | -0.0034 | -0.05 |
| INDU | 0.0079 | 0.09 |
| LABU | 0.0356 | 0.50 |
| THXU | -0.0032 | -0.02 |
| CHRU | 0.0160 | 0.28 |
| UNTOTU | 0.0084 | 0.44 |
| MOONU | -0.0139 | -1.15 |
| DALPHA | 0.0771 | 20.74 |
| INDL1 | 0.0000 | -2.24 |
| INDLB | 0.0000 | -6.95 |
| INDL7 | 0.0000 | -6.78 |
| INDL8 | 0.0000 | -6.01 |
| INDL10 | 0.0000 | -9.15 |
| INDL11 | 0.0000 | -7.07 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table A5
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 111.26

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| GRES | 0.0107 | 0.13 |
| HOMU1 | -0.0003 | -0.39 |
| HOMU8 | -0.0006 | -0.89 |
| HOMU7 | -0.0005 | -0.69 |
| HOMU8 | -0.0002 | -0.36 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0000 | -0.07 |
| HOMUII | -0.0003 | -0.41 |
| MONU | 0.0271 | 1.66 |
| TUEU | 0.0286 | 1.39 |
| WEDU | 0.0283 | 1.32 |
| THUU | 0.0312 | 1.53 |
| FRIU | 0.0369 | 1.83 |
| SATU | 0.0364 | 2.09 |
| FEBU | -0.0046 | -0.22 |
| MARU | -0.0154 | -0.77 |
| APRU | -0.0128 | -0.59 |
| MAYU | -0.0123 | -0.60 |
| JUNU | -0.0105 | -0.52 |
| JULU | -0.003 | -0.02 |
| AUGU | -0.0041 | -0.19 |
| SEPU | -0.0054 | -0.26 |
| OCTU | -0.0282 | -1.43 |
| NOVU | 0.0080 | 0.40 |
| DECU | -0.0030 | -0.16 |
| Y73U | 0.0094 | 0.47 |
| Y74U | 0.0005 | 0.03 |
| Y75U | -0.0184 | -0.48 |
| Y76U | -0.0253 | -0.85 |
| Y77U | -0.0070 | -0.31 |
| Y78U | 0.0014 | 0.09 |
| NYRU | 0.0137 | 0.15 |
| MEMU | 0.0159 | 0.22 |
| INDU | 0.0015 | 0.02 |
| LABU | 0.0076 | 0.10 |
| THXU | -0.0237 | -0.15 |
| CHRU | 0.0390 | 0.04 |
| UNTOTU | 0.0079 | 0.39 |
| MOONU | 0.0059 | 0.48 |
| DALPHA | 0.0213 | 9.06 |
| INDD1 | -0.0122 | -6.33 |
| INDDZ | -0.0131 | -6.21 |
| INDD3 | -0.0121 | -5.83 |
| INDD4 | -0.0126 | -6.80 |
| INDD5 | -0.0125 | -6.96 |
| INDDB | -0.0167 | -9.46 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table A6
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 383.17

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
| GRES | -0.0457 | -0.57 |
| HOMU1 | -0.0007 | -1.18 |
| HOMU6 | 0.0002 | 0.39 |
| HOMU7 | 0.0003 | 0.44 |
| HOMU8 | -0.002 | -0.31 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0003 | 0.42 |
| HOMU11 | -0.0003 | -0.51 |
| MONU | -0.0172 | -1.11 |
| TUEU | -0.0178 | -0.93 |
| WEDU | -0.0210 | -1.04 |
| THUU | -0.049 | -1.28 |
| FRIU | -0.0254 | -1.34 |
| SATU | -0.0255 | -1.55 |
| FEBU | 0.0033 | 0.16 |
| MARU | -0.0002 | -0.01 |
| APRU | 0.0093 | 0.45 |
| MAYU | -0.0021 | -0.11 |
| JUNU | 0.0023 | 0.12 |
| JULU | 0.0086 | 0.45 |
| AUGU | 0.0100 | 0.50 |
| SEPU | 0.0003 | 0.02 |
| OCTU | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| NOVU | 0.0087 | 0.47 |
| DECU | 0.0067 | 0.37 |
| Y73U | 0.0307 | 1.61 |
| Y74U | 0.0022 | 0.14 |
| Y75U | -0.0668 | -1.80 |
| Y76U | -0.0296 | -1.04 |
| Y77U | -0.0063 | -0.29 |
| Y78U | 0.0058 | 0.39 |
| NYRU | -0.0097 | -0.11 |
| MEMU | 0.0147 | 0.21 |
| INDU | -0.0246 | -0.29 |
| LABU | 0.0186 | 0.23 |
| THXU | -0.0086 | -0.06 |
| CHRU | -0.0032 | -0.06 |
| UNTOTU | -0.0139 | -0.72 |
| MOONU | 0.0205 | 1.68 |
| DALPHA | 0.0781 | 19.39 |
| INDM1 | -0.0407 | -14.97 |
| INDM2 | -0.0402 | -14.53 |
| INDM3 | -0.0461 | -15.84 |
| INDM4 | -0.0414 | -14.48 |
| INDM5 | -0.0405 | -14.79 |
| INDM6 | -0.0434 | -16.03 |
| INDM7 | -0.0479 | -16.51 |
| INDM8 | -0.0442 | -15.16 |
| INDM9 | -0.0378 | -15.90 |
| INDM10 | -0.0383 | -16.05 |
| INDM11 | -0.0385 | -15.82 |
|  |  |  |

Table AT
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is $\mathbf{1 3 0 . 3 6}$

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GRES | 0.0418 | 0.50 |
| HOMU1 | 0.0000 | -0.03 |
| HOMU6 | 0.0005 | 0.74 |
| HOMU7 | -0.0004 | -0.58 |
| HOMU8 | 0.0002 | 0.24 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0001 | 0.15 |
| HOMU11 | -0.0001 | -0.08 |
| MONU | 0.0033 | 0.21 |
| TUEU | 0.0016 | 0.08 |
| WEDU | 0.0062 | 0.29 |
| THUU | 0.0100 | 0.50 |
| FRIU | 0.0052 | 0.26 |
| SATU | 0.0029 | 0.17 |
| FEBU | 0.0055 | 0.27 |
| MARU | 0.0007 | 0.04 |
| APRU | 0.0146 | 0.68 |
| MAYU | 0.0004 | 0.02 |
| JUNU | 0.0059 | 0.29 |
| JULU | 0.0056 | 0.28 |
| AUGU | -0.0041 | -0.20 |
| SEPU | 0.0049 | 0.24 |
| OCTU | 0.0039 | 0.20 |
| NOVU | -0.0039 | -0.20 |
| DECU | 0.0116 | 0.60 |
| Y73U | 0.0149 | 0.73 |
| Y74U | 0.0280 | 1.72 |
| Y75U | 0.0584 | 1.50 |
| Y76U | 0.0550 | 1.84 |
| Y77U | 0.0405 | 1.76 |
| Y78U | 0.0301 | 1.92 |
| NYRU | -0.0043 | -0.05 |
| MEMU | 0.0224 | 0.31 |
| INDU | 0.0038 | 0.04 |
| LABU | 0.0161 | 0.21 |
| THXU | -0.0269 | -0.17 |
| CHRU | -0.0308 | -0.50 |
| UNTOTU | -0.0032 | -0.16 |
| MOONU | -0.0115 | -0.90 |
| DALPHA | 0.0279 | 10.10 |
| INDY1 | -0.0131 | -6.92 |
| INDY2 | -0.0198 | -9.19 |
| INDY3 | -0.0144 | -7.57 |
| INDY4 | -0.0172 | -9.09 |
| INDY5 | -0.0174 | -8.44 |
| INDY6 | -0.0167 | -8.52 |

Table A8
IM SPECIFICATION TESTS
Dependent variable is CONST
Value of $n R^{2}$ Test Statistic is 0.00

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| GRES | -0.0010 | -0.01 |
| HOMU1 | 0.0000 | -0.01 |
| HOMUB | 0.0000 | -0.01 |
| HOMU7 | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| HOMU8 | 0.0000 | 0.01 |
| HOMU10 | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| HOMU11 | 0.0000 | 0.02 |
| MONU | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| TUEU | -0.0002 | -0.01 |
| WEDU | -0.0002 | -0.01 |
| THUU | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| FRIU | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| SATU | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| FEBU | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| MARU | 0.0003 | 0.01 |
| APRU | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| MAYU | 0.0001 | 0.00 |
| JUNU | 0.0003 | 0.01 |
| JULU | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| AUGU | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| SEPU | -0.0001 | 0.00 |
| OCTU | 0.0001 | 0.01 |
| NOVU | 0.0003 | 0.01 |
| DECU | 0.0001 | 0.01 |
| Y73U | 0.0002 | 0.01 |
| Y74U | 0.0001 | 0.00 |
| Y75U | -0.0001 | 0.00 |
| Y78U | -0.0001 | 0.00 |
| Y77U | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| Y78U | 0.0001 | 0.01 |
| NYRU | 0.0001 | 0.00 |
| MEMU | -0.0001 | 0.00 |
| INDU | 0.0002 | 0.00 |
| LABU | 0.0001 | 0.00 |
| THXU | 0.0013 | 0.01 |
| CHRU | 0.0003 | 0.00 |
| UNTOTU | 0.0003 | 0.01 |
| MOONU | 0.0001 | 0.01 |
| DALPHA | 0.0000 | 0.03 |
| INDUN | 0.0006 | 0.21 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table N1
Phillips and Hensley's Table 4

| Variable | Parameter | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| PUNISH | 0.17 | 0.13 |
| PUNISH1 | 0.83 | 0.61 |
| PUNISH2 | -.065 | -0.47 |
| PUNISH3 | -1.64 | -1.19 |
| PUNISH4 | -3.44 | -2.52 |
| PUNISH5 | -1.79 | -1.31 |
| PUNISH6 | 1.45 | 1.06 |
| PUNISH7 | -0.86 | -0.63 |
| PUNISH8 | -1.19 | -0.87 |
| PUNISH9 | -1.59 | -1.16 |
| PUNISH10 | 0.04 | 0.03 |
| PUNISH11 | 0.51 | 0.38 |
| PUNISH12 | -2.81 | -2.06 |
| PUNISH13 | -1.31 | -0.96 |
| PUNISH14 | -1.11 | -0.81 |
| PUNISH15 | -0.56 | -0.41 |
| PUNISH16 | 2.95 | 2.17 |
| PUNISH17 | -0.88 | -0.64 |
| PUNISH18 | -0.11 | -0.08 |
| PUNISH19 | -2.58 | -1.89 |
| PUNISH20 | -1.75 | -1.28 |

## CHAPTER II.

## The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment in California: An Analysis of Daily Homicide Counts

## 1. Introduction

In the last several decades, researchers from several disciplines have studied the question of whether capital punishment deters homicide. A number of specific hypotheses have been tested, and data from widely differing sources have been analyzed using various techniques, from the simple to the highly sophisticated (See Grogger [1986] for a survey of a large body of this work).

In this paper, techniques first advanced by Phillips [1983] and Phillips and Hensley [1983], and extended by Grogger [1986] are utilized to analyze daily homicide counts from California over the period 1960-67. We are able to conduct more powerful tests of the deterrence hypothesis than carried out in those studies, however, for a number of reasons. First, we use data from one legal jurisdiction, California, and are able to disaggregate the total homicide count by victim's race, sex, and type of weapon used, and analyze these categories separately. Next, the independent variables used to conduct the tests of the deterrence hypothesis are based on thiry executions. Phillips and Hensley [1984] and Grogger [1986] utilized a punsihment variable comprised of twenty executions, death sentences, of publicized life sentences. Finally, we employ improved statistical techniques for hypothesis testing.

The data used in this study allow for much sharper and conceptually tighter tests of the deterrent effect of capital punishment than those reported by Phillips and Hensley [1984] or Grogger [1986]. First, the use of data from one legal jurisdiction, California, obviates problems of aggregation bias that may result in spurious findings when the data to be analyzed are aggregated over several jurisdictions with differing capital punishment statutes. ${ }^{1}$ Next, to the extent that any deterrent effect present in the data is likely to be small in magnitude, the analysis of finer subcategories of homicides helps to ensure that effects too small to be detected in the aggregate statistics are nonetheless revealed. By
analyzing distinct subcategories of homicides, one can test whether executions more effectively deter the murders of victims of a particular ethnic group or gender, or murder carried out using a particular type of weapon, such as firearms. Further, the occurrence of thirty executions in California over the period examined allows for tests of the deterrence hypothesis which are at the same time conceptually clearer and statistically more powerful than those based on a smaller number of composite punishments. Finally, the current study utilizes improved techniques for hypothesis testing, which allow one to drop the unlikely assumption, implicit in the earlier studies, that any changes in the number of homicides on a given day following an execution are independent of such responses on other days. More powerful tests of the deterrence hypothesis can therefore be constructed.

In addition to the tests of the deterrence hypothesis, the paper sheds further light on the short-run effect of the unemployment rate on daily homicides. Several seasonal patterns and holiday effects revealed in the data are also discussed.

In the next section, the sources and characteristics of the homicide and execution data are discussed. The methodology used is described in Section III, followed by a discussion of the estimation in Section IV. Results are presented in Section V; the final section then summarizes the results, and draws conclusions from them.

## 2. The Data

The data on daily homicide counts in California were compiled from computerized death certificates provided by the California Department of Health Statistics, and include all deaths from causes E980-E983 in the Seventh Revision of the International Classification of Diseases. These include deaths from non-accidental poisonings, from assault by firearms and explosives, by cutting and piercing instruments, and by all other means, respectively, for the years 1960-1967. Unemployment data are from the California

## Department of Labor.

The detailed information provided in the death certificates allowed the total homicide count to be broken down into several categories pertaining to the race and sex of the victim and type of weapon employed. In Table 1, definitions of these categories are given, and in Table 2 are presented summary statistics of the nineteen classes of homicides originally considered. There were 6458 homicides in California over the sample period, or an average of 2.2 per day. Of these, 4313 , or 67 per cent of the victims were white, while the remaining 2145 victims were non-white. It is perhaps worth noting that the large maximum values reported for several categories occurred during the Watts riots in Los Angeles in August 1965.

The execution data are summarized at the bottom of Table 2, and were obtained from the appendix of Bowers [1974]. One notes that over one-half of the executions occurred on Wednesdays; this includes one triple execution which occurred on August 8, 1962. A double execution was carried out on Friday, January 8, 1960. There were nine executions in 1960, eight in 1961, and eleven in 1962. One occurred in 1963; the last execution carried out in California was in 1967.

These execution data thus suggest a policy change during the sample period which, if not accounted for, might lead to a misspecification of the regression models estimated, resulting in flawed inferences. This problem was treated by conducting separate analyses of the data from the full sample period and from the 1960-63 period of more frequent executions. Summary statistics of the homicide data analyzed for this earlier period are presented in Table 2B.

## 3. Methodology

The statistical analysis was conducted in two stages. A model specification phase was first conducted, during which various statistical models were implemented and tested until, for each homicide category and estimation period, a suitable model was found. Linear models were first fitted, after which models were estimated which are more appropriate for dependent variables which are non-negative whole numbers. Regressors were identical for all models, and included seasonal indicators to control for day-of-week, month, year, and holiday effects, the unemployment rate, and twenty-one lags of the number of executions (NX-NX20). ${ }^{2}$ The full-sample models also contained the binary variable WATTS, equal to one on the days of the Watts riots in August 1965. The objective of the specification phase was to find a model as close to the "true model" of the data as possible, since the validity of statistical inferences can be undermined if based on a grossly misspecified model.

After suitable specifications were found, attention was turned to the testing of the deterrent effect. Two deterrence hypotheses were considered. The first pertains to the possibility that deterrence may be evidenced by a decrease in homicides on any one day over some period following an execution, while the second is concerned with a possible decrease in the total number of homicides over the entire period.

The first test was conducted as a test of significance of the largest negative t-ratio among the contemporaneous and lagged values of $N X$ included in the regression models. The second is carried out as a test for the sum of these coefficients.

A technical discussion of these estimation and testing procedures follows. At this point, the reader interested more in the substantive results and less in the technical methodology may, without loss of continuity, proceed to Section V , in which results are
presented.
Model selection was made by the standard econometric practice of model specification, estimation, testing, and re-specification and re-estimation. Information criteria, tests based on the consistency of quasi-generalized pseudo-maximum likelihood (QGPML) estimators, and tests derived from the information matrix testing framework of White (1985) were used to discriminate between the various non-nested probability models considered. For each dependent variable, the estimation/specification testing/reestimation process went as follows:

1) A linear model was fitted by ordinary least squares. At this point, several categories of homicides were dropped from the analysis due to the marginal significance of the overall regression or extremely high standard errors of the variables of interest. Further discussion is provided in the next section.
2) A Poisson regression model was fitted. This model can be written as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{pr}\left(y_{t}\right) & =\frac{\lambda_{t}^{y_{t}} \exp \left(\lambda_{t}\right)}{y_{t}!} \\
\lambda_{t} & =\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Where $y_{t}$ is the dependent variable, $X_{t}$ is the vector of regressors, and $\beta$ is a vector of parameters to be estimated.

The Poisson regression model is preferred over the usual linear regression model for a number of reasons. First, the Poisson probability model is a discrete distribution, defined only for non-negative integers, and thus explicitly accounts for this feature of the homicide counts. It further restricts predicted values to be non-negative, again consistent with the data. The usual normal probability model, on the other hand, for which ordinary least squares is the (quasi-)
maximum likelihood estimator, admits of fractional- as well as integral-valued data, and may generate predictions both positive and negative. For these reasons, the Poisson model should provide more efficient estimates.

This model was estimated by the method of maximum likelihood. The likelihood function for one observation can be written:

$$
l_{t}=y_{t} X_{t} \beta-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)-\ln y_{t}!
$$

3) If the likelihood was higher than for the linear model, a test for the equality of the conditional mean and variance implied by the Poisson specification was employed. This test is based on the $(1,1)$ element of the matrix of indicators from the information matrix testing framework (see White, 1982), and has been discussed elsewhere (Grogger [1986]).
4) If the Poisson model was rejected, a negative binomial model was fitted. Another discrete distribution, this model was chosen for its greater flexibility in allowing the variance to exceed the mean, as occurs in many applications. The negative binomial model can be written as:

$$
\operatorname{pr}\left(y_{t} \mid X_{t}, \beta, \alpha\right)=\frac{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha+y_{t}}\right)}{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \Gamma\left(y_{t}+1\right)}[\alpha \mu]^{y_{t}}[1+\alpha \mu]^{\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)}
$$

where $\Gamma()$ is the gamma function, and

$$
\mu_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)
$$

This model was also estimated by maximizing the likelihood, which is given as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
l_{t}= & \ln \Gamma\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)-\ln \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\alpha}\right)-\ln \Gamma\left(y_{t}+1\right)+y_{t} \ln \alpha \\
& +y_{t} X_{t} \beta-\left(y_{t}+\frac{1}{\alpha}\right) \ln \left[1+\alpha \operatorname{txp}\left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

5) A test for the negative binomial specification was performed. The test is is of the general form presented by Hausman [1978], and based on the consistency of the so-called quasi-generalized pseudo maximum likelihood (QGPML) estimator of Gourieroux, Monfort, and Trognon (GMT). Define $\hat{\gamma}=(\hat{\beta}, \hat{\alpha})$ to be the maximum likelihood estimates of the negative binomial model, and $\tilde{\gamma}=(\tilde{\beta}, \tilde{\alpha})$ to be the QGPML estimates. The negative binomial model is often motivated by positing that, while $y_{t}$ is distributed as Poisson with mean $\lambda_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)$, that $\lambda_{t}$ itself varies over the sample period according to a gamma distribution with mean $\lambda_{1}$ and nuisance parameter $\alpha>0$. The resulting compound distribution for $y_{t}$ is the negative binomial, with mean $\lambda_{t}$ and variance $\lambda_{t}\left(1+\alpha \lambda_{t}\right)>\lambda_{t}$.

Assuming the correctness of the specification of the conditional mean, GMT demonstrate that both $\hat{X}_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \hat{\beta}\right)$ and $\tilde{\lambda}_{t}=\exp \left(X_{t} \tilde{\beta}\right)$ are consistent for $\lambda_{0}$, the true parameter values, provided that $\lambda_{t}$ is truly a gamma random variable. If the $\lambda_{t}$ follow some other distribution, however, only $\tilde{\gamma}$ remains consistent for $\gamma_{0}$; the method of maximum likelihood applied to the presumed negative binomial model of $y_{t}$ may produce inconsistent estimates. The importance of a test for this condition is therefore evident.

Under the null of no misspecification, both $\hat{\gamma}$ and $\tilde{\gamma}$ are consistent. From standard maximum likelihood theory, we know that the maximum likelihood estimator attains the Cramer-Rao lower bound, while the QGPML estimator is
inefficient. Under these conditions, letting $V(\psi)$ represent the estimate of the covariance matrix of $\psi$, the Hausman test statistic, defined as

$$
H=(\tilde{\gamma}-\hat{\gamma})^{\prime}|V(\tilde{\gamma})-V(\hat{\gamma})|^{-1}(\tilde{\gamma}-\hat{\gamma})
$$

is distributed as $\chi^{2}$, with degrees of freedom equal to the dimensionality of $\tilde{\boldsymbol{\gamma}}$. A one degree-of freedom test which essentially compares just the values of $\hat{\alpha}$ and $\tilde{\alpha}$, and requires the computation of only $\hat{\boldsymbol{\gamma}}$ and $\tilde{\alpha}$ can be constructed by restricting attention to the relevant portion of the above quadratic form. White [1985] has proposed a technique for calculating this test which greatly simplifies computation. This method was used to calculate the test statistics presented below.
6) Models which failed the above test were then estimated by QGPML to ensure consistency. The QGPML model based on the negative binomial family was estimated by maximizing the negative binomial likelihood above w.r.t $\beta$, but where $\alpha$ is replaced by $\tilde{\alpha}$, which is strongly consistent for $\alpha$.
7) Finally, the selected model was subjected to various static and dynamic information matrix tests as a last check on the specification. These can be thought of as joint directional tests for the specification of conditional higher-order moments as well as the conditional mean and variance.

All nonlinear models were estimated by Newton-Raphson; t-statistics are based on standard errors of White(1985). We now turn to discussion of the procedures used in testing the deterrence hypothesis.

The tests of the first deterrence hypothesis, that the number of homicides may fall on some single day folowing an execution, was conducted as a test of significance of the algebraic minimum of the twenty-one $N X$ coefficients included in the regression models. Formally, the hypothesis tested for each model is:

$$
H_{0}: \min \left\{\beta_{N X}, \beta_{N X 1}, \ldots, \beta_{N X 20}\right\}=0
$$

vs.

$$
H_{1}: \min \left\{\beta_{N X}, \beta_{N X 1}, \ldots, \beta_{N X 20}\right\}<0
$$

The critical value for a test of size $\alpha$ is that value $c$ such that the probability that none of the coefficients is less than $c$ is $1-\alpha$, or algebraically,

$$
P\left(\beta_{N X}>c, \ldots, \beta_{N X 20}>c\right)=1-\alpha
$$

Clearly, the critical value depends on the stochastic dependence among the estimated parameters.

If the coefficients $\beta_{N X}, \ldots, \beta_{N X 20}$ were independent, the test would be performed simply by comparing the asymptotic t-ratios of the (algebraically) smallest coefficient with the $\frac{\alpha}{21}$ - per cent critical value from the asymptotic normal distribution. Ideally, intermediate cases would be handled by directly evaluating the multivariate distribution function. This is currently technically impossible, however, for a normal distribution with more than three of four variates.

While the $N X$ coefficients are nearly uncorrelated (hence asymptotically, independent) in all the models, they are not exactly so. Therefore, if one were to base the tests on the assumption of independence, the resulting acceptance region would be too large, leading ine to accept a false null hypothesis with greater probability than that implied by the nominal test size. Rather than accept this undesirable state of affairs, Kwerel's [1975] most stringent bounds were employed to conduct the tests with greater precision.

Kwerel provides bounds on the minimum and maximum probability of the occurrence of at least one of $m$ dependent events. That is, he gives values for $p_{L}, p_{U}$ where

$$
p_{L} \leqslant P\left[\bigcup_{i=1}^{m} X_{i}\right] \leqslant p_{U}
$$

by utilizing the identity

$$
P(\cup X)=S_{1}-S_{2}+\cdots
$$

where

$$
\begin{gathered}
S_{1}=\Sigma P\left(X_{i}\right) \\
S_{2}=\sum P\left(X_{i} \cap X_{j}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

and so forth. He gives, under certain regularity conditions,

$$
\begin{gathered}
p_{L}=\left[2 S_{1} /(j+1)\right][1-C / j] \\
p_{U}=S_{1}\left[1-\frac{2 C}{m}\right]
\end{gathered}
$$

where

$$
C^{\prime}=S_{2} / S_{1}
$$

$j$ is the integer part of $2 C+1$.
To conduct the test, then, the value of the smallest t-ratio from a given model is needed. Using the result that asymptotically joint normal variates have asymptotically normal (joint) marginal distributions, one then uses the estimated covariance matrix to calculate $S_{1}$ and $S_{2}$. If $p_{U}<\alpha$, where $\alpha$ is the desired overall size of the test, one rejects the null hypothesis, while if $p_{L}>\alpha$, the null is not rejected. If $p_{U}<\alpha<p_{L}$, the test is inconclusive.

## 4. Estimation

Tables 3A-3LL contain the least squares regression results for each of the nineteen dependent variables originally considered. Regressors were identical for each model, including seasonal variables, the monthly state unemployment rate, and the
contemporaneous and twenty lagged values of NX. The full sample models also contain the binary variable WATTS, equal to unity during the Los Angeles race riots in August, 1965 , and zero otherwise.

As indicated above, several models were dropped from the analysis at this stage. Models for the black population were dropped in favor of the very similar yet broader models of all non-whites. Most weapons categories were deleted due to insignificance of many parameters, both the seasonal and the execution variables. Due to the independent interest in crimes involving firearms of many in the criminal justice field, however, the models for firearm murders of whites and non-whites were retained. The race/sex categories were also dropped, for males due to their similarity with the respective race models, for females due to the low significance of the regressions. The models for white males were retained, however, due to the potentially significant deterrent effect found there.

In summary, then, the dependent variables analyzed further were: $\mathrm{NH}, \mathrm{NHW}$, NHNW, NHWG, NHNWG, and NHWM. These six categories were examined further, both over the full 1960-1967 sample period and the 1960-1963 subsample.

Poisson regression models for these categories are contained in Tables 5A - 5L. Judging from the values of the log-likelihoods presented in Table 4, the movement from the linear to the Poisson specification greatly improves the fit of the models to the data. This was to be expected, since the Poisson distribution accounts for the non-negative integer nature of the dependent variables, while the linear models do not.

Examination of Tables 5A - 5L shows that the Poisson models, while fitting the data better, nonetheless are qualitatively quite similar to the linear models. ${ }^{4}$

The specification test described above for the appropriateness of the Poisson distribution was applied to all twelve of these models. Results are reported in Table 6. The

Poisson specification was rejected for all models estimated over the full sample period, and for the NH and NHWG models estimated over 1960-1963. ${ }^{5}$ Reexamination of Table 2 indicates that these models have relatively high unconditional variance-to-mean ratios. It is likely then that a conditional variance-to-mean ratio greater than unity underlics the rejection of the Poisson specification.

Conditional negative binomial models were then estimated for models which failed the Poisson specification test. These results are presented in Tables 7A - 7G. Parameter estimates are very similar to the Poisson models for all categories. From Table 4 one notes that the log-likelihoods increase little for these models over the Poisson values. The preference for the negative binomial specification must therefore stem from the rejection of the Poisson specification, rather than any information criteria.

The QGPML test for the negative binomial specification described above was applied to these estimates, and the results are presented in Table 8. The negative binomial specification is rejected for the NH, NHNW, and NHNWG models, but is not rejected for the others. Examination of Table 2 reveals that these dependent variables contain considerable outliers, and have particularly high estimated kurtosis coefficients. The heavy tails of these distributions then seem the likely causes for the rejection of these models.

These three models were then estimated by the two-step method of GMT. Results are presented in Tables 9A-9C, and are seen to be very similar to the negative binomial and Poisson estimates.

## 5. Misspecification Tests

Several static and dynamic information matrix tests were performed on the final specifications. These tests generally indicated the appropriateness of the dynamic
specification of the models. The tests are discussed and results presented in the Appendix.

## 6. Results

The results of the study fall into two categories: general results of primarily secondary interest, and those concerning the tests of the deterrence hypotheses. These are discussed in turn below.

## A. General results

Examining the results for the model of the total number of homicides from Table 9A, one sees a strong day-of-week effect, with fewest murders occurring on Mondays, increasing steadily to Saturday when the largest number occurs. Homicides are more likely to occur in the latter half of the year, with October, August, and December being the highest three months. The number of homicides was trending steadily upward over the sample period, with roughly 1.5 more murders occurring daily on average in 1967 than in 1960. Unemployment is seen to have a marginally significant positive impact on the number of daily murders. New Year's and Labor Day exhibit strong increases in homicides, but no other holidays. No negative coefficients of the NX variables approach significance.

Examining the models for murders of whites and non-whites, given in Tables 7B and 9 B , one notes their overall similarity with the NH model, with a few exceptions. The model for murders of white males, given in Table 7F, is seen to be quite similar to the models of all whites. The eleventh lag of NX in the model for white males has the largest negative $t$-ratio of all the models; more attention will be paid to this below.

The models of firearm killings of both racial groups, given in Tables 7D and 7E, seem lacking in overall significance, with many seasonal variables and NX coefficients insignificant. One sees that the fewest homicides of this type occur on Tuesdays, and that the unemployment effect is fairly strong. No negative NX coefficients approach significance, however.

The regressions from the 1960-1963 data, reported in Tables 5G to 5L, are very much like those from the full sample, except that seasonal effects are less precisely estimated, particularly for the white subpopulation. The negative eleventh lag of NX in the white male regression is stronger, and apparently strong enough so that the eleventh lag of NX in the NHW model also approaches significance. Again, this will be discussed in detail below.

## B. Tests for Deterrence

Tests of the deterrence hypotheses are based on parameter estimates from the final model specification for each category of homicide. A summary of these specifications is given in Table 10.

The first set of results presented pertains to the test for a decrease in homicides on any single day in the three-week period following an execution. Given the somewhat unusual problem of testing for the (algebraic) minimum of twenty-one estimated coefficients, it may be useful to establish benchmark magnitudes for the critical values. At one extreme would be stochastic independence of the coefficients. In this case, utilizing the asymptotic normal distribution of the estimated t-ratios, the critical value for the test of the minimum coefficient at a level of 5 per cent is obtained by finding $c_{\frac{.05}{21}}=c_{.0024}=-2.82$. At the other extreme of exact dependence, the critical value would be the usual $c_{.0 s}=-1.645$. The effect of increasing the dependence among the parameters
is to reduce the size of the acceptance region corresponding to a test of a given overall size. To provide some intuition for the magnitude of this reduction we note that any coefficient with $t \leqslant-2.82$ would be significant regardless of the dependence among the parameter estimates, while any coefficient with $t>-1.645$ would be always insignificant. The size of the acceptance region thus varies by 75 per cent between the two extremes.

The problem for tests based on regression coefficients which fall between the two extremes is to find a computationally tractable method by which one may improve on tests conducted under the assumption of independence, which is sometimes referred to as the Bonferoni procedure. By "improvement" is meant reducing the size of the acceptance region in accord with the estimated dependence of the coefficients.

Kwerel's technique, described above, provides such a method. For the benefit of readers who turned directly to the results, it is repeated here that Kwerel's method essentially involves using the estimated regression coefficients and covariance matrix to calculate upper and lower bounds, $p_{U}$ and $p_{L}$, for the rejection probability for a test of the significance of the negative NX coefficient with the largest t -statistic (in absolute value). For a test of size $\alpha$, one rejects the null hypothesis of no single-day deterrent effect if $p_{U}<\alpha$, while failing to reject if $p_{L}>\alpha$. If $p_{U} \alpha p_{L}$, the test would be inconclusive. Results from these tests are presented in Table 11. In the table are identified the most significant of the $N X$ variables from each category of homicide. Also given are the estimated coefficients of those variables, their asymptotic t-ratios, and the values of $p_{L}$ and $p_{U}$.

Perhaps the most striking feature of the table is the pronounced weakness with which any deterrent effects are evidenced. In five of the twelve models presented, the upper bound on the probability that the difference from zero of the strongest measured deterrent effect is solely a chance occurrence is equal to unity. For the remaider of the
models, this upper bound averages .56 , and in only one case is lower than 35 per cent. The lower bounds are equally poor, averaging .49 , with only three values below 35 per cent, and only one below 25 per cent. The model for white males, estimated over the 1960-63 period, comes nearest to rejecting the null hypothesis, on the eleventh day following an execution. The value of $p_{U}=.147$, however, is still well above any customary significance level. Evidence of a deterrent effect by which homicides fall on any one day following an execution is thus seen to be very weak, and almost non-existent.

We turn now to the tests for decreases in the total number of homicides over the entire three-week period following an execution. First, drawing on the logic underlying many non-parametric procedures, that negative effects should be evidenced by many negative changes relative to positive ones, the numbers of positive and negative coefficients from the $N X$ lag structure from each model are presented in Table 12. The signs are divided about as evenly as possible, with no more than eleven of the twenty-one coefficients negative in any of the models. From this table, evidence of deterrent effects of this type would seem little stronger than that of the first type presented above.

Of course, more powerful tests are provided by parametric techniques. Table 13 contains the sums of the twenty-one $N X$ coefficients from each model, and their asymptotic t-ratios. Most of these coefficient sums are seen to be rather small, and eight of the twelve are associated with t-statistics of less than one. Considerably larger negative coefficient sums are reported for the models of homicides of white males, and of nonwhites killed by firearms, over both sample periods. Again, however, the asymptotic tvalues fall well below the critical value for a one-sided test at five per cent. Thus, while evidence for this type of deterrent effect appears stronger than for the first type, it is still statistically insignificant. Not one of the many tests conducted leads one to reject the null hypothesis of no deterrent effect of either type.

## 7. Summary and Conclusions

This paper has presented considerable evidence against the hypothesis that executions exhibit a short-term deterrent effect on homicides. These conclusions are based on the largest set of the most disaggregated data yet brought to bear on the issue; on a statistical methodology employed to account for several important features of that data; and on a statistical testing technique designed to provide the most powerful tests available, given current computing techniques.

In many ways, these results are even stronger, though, than the formal statistical machinery would suggest. At least two aspects of the initial set-up of the study should have had the effect of making rejection more likely. The total homicide count was disaggregated by victim's race, sex, and type of weapon used, to ensure that deterrent effects too small to be discerned in the aggregate counts or specific to certain types of murders would nonetheless be detected. The sample was then divided into two periods, to ensure that any deterrent effects present in the earlier period of relatively frequent executions would not be masked by the data from the later period in which only one execution occurred. Despite these features of the initial study design, and the considerable statistical technology applied, though, none of the twenty-four tests applied could reject the null hypothesis, that executions do not deter murder.

Legal scholars and criminologists generally posit three motivations for the punishment of criminals, and for capital punishment in particular. They are retribution, incapacitation, and deterrence. Clearly, the retributive and incapacitative effects of capital punishment cannot be argued. Until better data or statistical methods provide convincing evidence to the contrary, however, neither policy makers nor the public they serve can presume its efficacy as a deterrent.

## Footnotes

1. Baldus and Cole [1975] state this problem simply and concisely:


#### Abstract

To illustrate this problem, consider the simplified example of a nation composed of three states, two retentionist (R1 and R2) and one abolitionist (A). Assume that execution risk decreases in R1 and remains constant in the other states, and that the murder rate increases in one state, not necessarily R1, and remains constant in the other two. No matter which of the three states experiences the increase in murders, the nation as a whole would show an aggregate increase in murder rate and decrease in execution risk; analyzing these aggregate figures would suggest a deterrent effect. This inference would be justified only if the increase in the murder rate occurred in R1, where execution risk had decreased. If instead the murder rate increased in state A or R2, the aggregate correlation would be misleading, because the increase in the murder rate in one jurisdiction could not be attributed to lower execution risk in another. The actual behavior of the murder rate and execution risk in different jurisdictions is, of course, far more complicated than in this example. But the point remains that ... use of national data obscures the relationships between murder and execution rates and may yield results which seem consistent with a deterrent effect where no such effect actually exists.


2. Longer lag structures were also examined. In no case were any significant effects present beyond the twenty-first lag.
3. For the 1960-63 estimation period, the variable IND had to be dropped from the NHWG model. For this model, the dependent variable was zero for all observations such that $I N D=1$. As such, one of the likelihood equations was

$$
\sum_{t=1 N D}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)=0
$$

The algorithm attempted to satisfy this by setting $\beta_{I N D}=-\infty$, preventing convergence.
4. A rather anomalous situation arose with regard to the NH model for the 1960-63 sample period. Although the Poisson specification was rejected, the maximum likelihood estimate of $\hat{\alpha}$, the negative binomial nuisance parameter, was negative. This is not permissible for a proper distribution; as such, the Poisson estimates were used for inference.

## Appendix

The final specification of each model was subjected to several dynamic and static information matrix tests for general misspecification. The tests were performed by regressing a unit vector on the scores of the model plus various elements of the relevant indicator matrix. The test statistic is $n R^{2}$ from this auxiliary regression, and is distributed $\chi_{m}^{2}$, where $m=$ the number of indicators included.

For the dynamic tests, the indicator matrix takes the form

$$
m_{t \mid t-\lambda}=g_{1} g_{t-\lambda}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
g_{t-\lambda} & =X_{t-\lambda}\left(y_{t-\lambda}-\exp \left(X_{t-\lambda} \beta\right)\right) \quad \text { for Poisson models, } \\
& =X_{t-\lambda} \frac{\left(y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t-\lambda} \beta\right)\right)}{1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t-\lambda} \beta\right)} \quad \text { for n.b. and } Q G P M L \text { models }
\end{aligned}
$$

In the negative binomial case, the ML estimate of $\alpha$ is used to conduct the tests, while the QGPML estimate is used for those models.

For the static tests, the indicator matrix takes the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& m_{0 t}=v e c h X_{t}^{\prime} X_{t}\left(u_{t}^{2}-\lambda_{t}\right) \text { for the Poisson specification, } \\
&=v e c h ~ \\
& X_{t}^{\prime} X_{t} \frac{\left[u_{t}^{2}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]\left[1+2 \alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]}{\left[1+\alpha \exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)\right]^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for the n.b. and QGPML specifications, where vech denotes the "vec half" operator, and

$$
u_{t}=y_{t}-\exp \left(X_{t} \beta\right)
$$

Dynamic tests were performed for $\lambda=1$ and diagonal elements of $m_{t \mid t-1}$ corresponding to the month and year variables. These results are presented in Table A1, where on notes the null of no misspecification is not rejected.

Static tests were performed for diagonal elements corresponding to the constant term, the day, month, and year indicators, UNEMP and WATTS. Results presented in Table A2 indicate the failure of many of these tests, primarily of the negative binomial and QGPML models. There are several reasons for which the model may have failed these tests, including misspecification of the conditional mean and misspecification of higherorder moments. In particular, one sees by examining Table 2 that the tests seem sensitive
to outliers in the dependent variable, failing for cases where the kurtosis measure is large, but not when it is small. Given the robustness of the parameter estimates to changes in functional form, it seems likely that the failure of higher-order moment restrictions implied by the Poisson and negative binomial likelihoods is the cause of the failures in this case.

Fortunately, the model with the most nearly significant deterrence variable, NHWM for the 1960-63 period, was not rejected by the misspecification tests.

## References

Baldus, D., and J. Cole. "A Comparison of the Work of Thorsten Sellin and Issac Ehrlich on the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment." Yale Law Review, December 1975.

Bowers, W. Executions in America, Lexington: Lexington, MA, 1974.

Gourieroux, C., A. Monfort, and A. Trognon. "Pseudo Maximum Likelihood Methods: Applications to Poisson Models." Econometrica, 1984b, pp. 701-714.

Grogger J. "Life or Death: The Deterrent Effect of Severe Punishments on Homicides in the Unites States". mimeo, Department of Economics, University of California, San Diego, June 1986.

Hausman, J.A. "Specification Tests in Econometrics." Econometrica, November 1978, pp. 1251-1271.

Kwerel,S. "Most Stringent Bounds on Aggregated Probabilities of Partially Specified Dependent Probability Systems", Journal of the American Statistical Association, 1975, pp. 472-479.

Phillips, D. "The Impact of Mass Media Violence on U.S. Homicides", American Sociological Review, August 1983, pp. 560-568.

Phillips, D. and J. Hensley. "When Violence is Rewarded or Punished: The Impact of

Mass Media Stories on Homicide." Journal of Communication, Summer 1984, pp. 101-116.

## White, H. "Maximum Likelihood Estimation of Misspecified Models." Econometrica, January 1982, pp. 1-25.

White, H. " "Specification Testing in Dynamic Models." mimeo, University of California, San Diego, August 1985.

Table 1
VARIABLE DEFINITIONS

| Dependent Variables | Homicide Counts for: |
| :---: | :---: |
| NH | Total Population |
| NHW | Whites |
| NHNW | Non-whites |
| NHB | Blacks |
| NHWM | White Males |
| NHNWM | Non-white Males |
| NHBM | Black Males |
| NHWF | White Females |
| NHNWF | Non-white Females |
| NHBF | Black Females |
| NHWG | Whites, by Firearms |
| NHNWG | Non-whites, by Firearms |
| NHBG | Blacks, by Firearms |
| NHWK | Whites, by Knives |
| NHNWK | Non-whites, by Knives |
| NHBK | Blacks, by Knives |
| NHWO | Whites, by Other Weapons |
| NHNWO | Non-whites, by Other Weapons |
| NHBO | Blacks, by Other Weapons |
| Independent Variables |  |
| Execution Measure |  |
| NX | Number of Executions |
| NXJ | $j^{\text {th }}$ Lag of NX |
| Binary Indicators | Equal to 1 on: |
| MON | Monday |
| TUE | Tuesday |
| WED | Wednesday |
| THU | Thursday |
| FRI | Friday |
| SAT | Saturday |
| FEB | February |
| MAR | March |
| APR | April |
| JUN | June |
| JUL | July |
| AUG | August |
| SEP | September |
| OCT | October |
| NOV | November |
| DEC | December |
| Y61 | 1961 |
| Y62 | 1962 |
| Y63 | 1963 |
| Y64 | 1964 |
| Y65 | 1965 |
| Y66 | 1966 |
| Y67 | 1967 |
| NYR | New Year's |
| MEM | Memorial Day |
| IND | Independence Day |
| LAB | Labor Day |
| THX | Thanksgiving |
| CHR | Christmas |
| WATTS | August 13-17, 1965 |
| Unemployment UNEMP |  |

Table 2
SUMMARY STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDE DATA

| Category | Minimum | Maximum | Sum | Mean | Standard Deviation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NH |  |  |  |  |  |
| NHW | 0 | 28 | 6458 | 2.21 | 1.76 |
| NHNW | 0 | 11 | 4313 | 1.47 | 1.34 |
| NHB | 0 | 17 | 2145 | 0.73 | 0.97 |
| NHWM | 0 | 17 | 1996 | 0.68 | 0.94 |
| NHNWM | 0 | 9 | 2884 | 0.99 | 1.07 |
| NHBM | 0 | 17 | 1652 | 0.57 | 0.86 |
| NHWF | 0 | 17 | 1540 | 0.53 | 0.83 |
| NHNWF | 0 | 5 | 1429 | 0.48 | 0.73 |
| NHBF | 0 | 3 | 493 | 0.17 | 0.43 |
| NHWG | 0 | 3 | 456 | 0.16 | 0.41 |
| NHNWG | 0 | 9 | 2085 | 0.71 | 0.93 |
| NHBG | 0 | 16 | 1182 | 0.40 | 0.74 |
| NHWK | 0 | 16 | 1120 | 0.38 | 0.72 |
| NHNWK | 0 | 3 | 764 | 0.26 | 0.55 |
| NHBK | 0 | 3 | 580 | 0.20 | 0.45 |
| NHWO | 0 | 3 | 546 | 0.19 | 0.44 |
| NHNWO | 0 | 7 | 1464 | 0.50 | 0.76 |
| NHBO | 0 | 4 | 383 | 0.13 | 0.38 |
|  | 0 | 4 | 330 | 0.11 | 0.35 |

Number of Executions by Day of Week

| Monday | Tuesday | Wednesday | Thursday | Friday |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 6 |

Table 2B

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDE DATA, 1960-63

| Category | Minimum | Maximum | Sum | Mean | Standard Deviation |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NH | 0 | 8 | 2680 | 1.86 | 1.51 |
| NHW | 0 | 7 | 1812 | 1.26 | 1.18 |
| NHNW | 0 | 5 | 868 | 0.60 | 0.83 |
| NHB | 0 | 5 | 806 | 0.56 | 0.80 |
| NHWM | 0 | 7 | 1177 | 0.82 | 0.95 |
| NHNWM | 0 | 5 | 654 | 0.45 | 0.71 |
| NHBM | 0 | 5 | 605 | 0.42 | 0.68 |
| NHWF | 0 | 4 | 635 | 0.44 | 0.68 |
| NHNWF | 0 | 2 | 214 | 0.15 | 0.40 |
| NHBF | 0 | 2 | 201 | 0.14 | 0.37 |
| NHWG | 0 | 4 | 863 | 0.60 | 0.84 |
| NHNWG | 0 | 4 | 424 | 0.29 | 0.57 |
| NHBG | 0 | 4 | 400 | 0.28 | 0.55 |
| NHWK | 0 | 3 | 298 | 0.21 | 0.49 |
| NHNWK | 0 | 2 | 262 | 0.18 | 0.43 |
| NHBK | 0 | 2 | 247 | 0.17 | 0.42 |
| NHWO | 0 | 4 | 651 | 0.45 | 0.68 |
| NHNWO | 0 | 182 | 0.13 | 0.38 |  |
| NHBO | 0 | 159 | 0.11 | 0.36 |  |

Table 3A
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NH

Mean of dependent variable
Standard error of regression Number of observations

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.2984 | 0.40 |
| MON | -0.5036 | -4.28 |
| TUE | -0.4820 | -4.12 |
| WED | -0.4691 | -3.97 |
| THU | -0.3593 | -3.03 |
| FRI | 0.3401 | 2.91 |
| SAT | 0.6379 | 5.45 |
| FEB | 0.1802 | 1.00 |
| MAR | 0.1280 | 0.82 |
| APR | 0.2098 | 1.11 |
| MAY | 0.3818 | 1.95 |
| JUN | 0.2580 | 1.51 |
| JUL | 0.5898 | 3.21 |
| AUG | 0.9354 | 4.54 |
| SEP | 0.8720 | 2.56 |
| OCT | 0.9386 | 3.49 |
| NOV | 0.5918 | 2.89 |
| DEC | 0.8364 | 4.41 |
| Y61 | -0.3396 | -2.05 |
| Y62 | 0.0396 | 0.32 |
| Y63 | -0.0017 | -0.01 |
| Y64 | 0.2661 | 2.09 |
| Y65 | 0.7535 | 5.92 |
| Y68 | 0.8582 | 5.32 |
| Y67 | 1.3013 | 8.20 |
| NYR | 1.6777 | 2.64 |
| MEM | -0.2406 | -0.41 |
| IND | -0.0010 | 0.00 |
| LAB | 1.8386 | 3.07 |
| THX | 0.5083 | 0.84 |
| CHR | 0.4736 | 0.80 |
| UNEMP | 0.2021 | 1.92 |
| NX | 0.4089 | 1.41 |
| NX1 | -0.4431 | -1.53 |
| NX2 | 0.0140 | 0.05 |
| NX3 | -0.0401 | -0.14 |
| NX4 | 0.1874 | 0.65 |
| NX5 | -0.1905 | -0.66 |
| NX6 | -0.1812 | -0.63 |
| NX7 | 0.2034 | 0.70 |
| NX8 | -0.3807 | -1.32 |
| NX9 | -0.2129 | -0.74 |
| NX10 | 0.2602 | 0.90 |
| NX11 | -0.2849 | -0.99 |
| NX12 | 0.0516 | 0.18 |
| NX13 | -0.1339 | -0.49 |
| NX14 | 0.2540 | 0.93 |
| NX15 | 0.1842 | 0.87 |
| NX16 | 0.3884 | 1.42 |
| NX17 | -0.2658 | -0.97 |
| NX18 | 0.3755 | 1.37 |
| NX19 | 0.2931 | 1.07 |
| NX20 | 0.5955 | 2.17 |

Table 3B
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHW

| Mean of dependent variable | 1.48 | $R^{2}$ | 0.08 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 1.30 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | -4843.60 |
|  |  |  |  |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.5736 | 0.98 |
| MON | -0.3647 | -3.94 |
| TUE | -0.3161 | -3.44 |
| WED | -0.3103 | -3.35 |
| THU | -0.2483 | -2.67 |
| FRI | 0.0018 | 0.02 |
| SAT | 0.2760 | 3.01 |
| FEB | 0.0348 | 0.28 |
| MAR | -0.0440 | -0.36 |
| APR | 0.0652 | 0.44 |
| MAY | 0.1367 | 0.89 |
| JUN | 0.0492 | 0.37 |
| JUL | 0.2627 | 1.82 |
| AUG | 0.4747 | 2.93 |
| SEP | 0.3199 | 1.55 |
| OCT | 0.5013 | 2.38 |
| NOV | 0.2393 | 1.49 |
| DEC | 0.4744 | 3.18 |
| Y61 | -0.2214 | -1.70 |
| Y62 | 0.0522 | 0.53 |
| Y63 | -0.0208 | -0.21 |
| Y64 | 0.2046 | 2.04 |
| Y65 | 0.3856 | 3.86 |
| Y66 | 0.4894 | 3.86 |
| Y67 | 0.8098 | 6.50 |
| NYR | 1.1420 | 2.29 |
| MEM | -0.2822 | -0.60 |
| IND | -0.3043 | -0.65 |
| LAB | 1.0097 | 2.15 |
| THX | -0.2447 | -0.52 |
| CHR | 0.0242 | 0.05 |
| UNEMP | 0.1050 | 1.27 |
| NX | 0.1237 | 0.54 |
| NX1 | -0.2670 | -1.17 |
| NX2 | 0.0261 | 0.12 |
| NX3 | -0.1252 | -0.55 |
| NX4 | 0.0252 | 0.11 |
| NX5 | -0.1867 | -0.82 |
| NX6 | -0.0951 | -0.42 |
| NX7 | -0.0172 | -0.08 |
| NX8 | -0.1757 | -0.77 |
| NX9 | -0.0142 | -0.06 |
| NX10 | 0.4416 | 1.95 |
| NX11 | -0.2855 | -1.26 |
| NX12 | 0.0135 | 0.06 |
| NX13 | -0.0215 | -0.10 |
| NX14 | 0.3339 | 1.55 |
| NX15 | 0.0558 | 0.26 |
| NX16 | 0.1384 | 0.64 |
| NX17 | -0.1761 | -0.82 |
| NX18 | 0.2159 | 1.00 |
| NX19 | -0.0427 | -0.20 |
| NX20 | 0.3846 | 1.78 |

Table 3C
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHNW

| Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations | 0.74 0.94 2902 | $R^{2}$ Adjusted $R^{2}$ Log-likelihood | $\begin{gathered} 0.10 \\ 0.08 \\ -3896.00 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |  |
| INTERCEP | -0.2752 | -0.65 |  |
| MON | -0.1390 | -2.08 |  |
| TUE | -0.1659 | -2.51 |  |
| WED | -0.1588 | -2.37 |  |
| THU | -0.1111 | -1.65 |  |
| FRI | 0.3383 | 5.11 |  |
| SAT | 0.3618 | 5.46 |  |
| FEB | 0.1254 | 1.38 |  |
| MAR | 0.1721 | 1.96 |  |
| APR | 0.1447 | 1.35 |  |
| MAY | 0.2451 | 2.20 |  |
| JUN | 0.2067 | 2.15 |  |
| JUL | 0.3271 | 3.14 |  |
| AUG | 0.4607 | 3.94 |  |
| SEP | 0.3521 | 2.36 |  |
| OCT | 0.4373 | 2.87 |  |
| NOV | 0.3525 | 3.04 |  |
| DEC | 0.3620 | 3.37 |  |
| Y61 | -0.1181 | -1.26 |  |
| Y62 | -0.0126 | -0.18 |  |
| Y63 | 0.0191 | 0.26 |  |
| Y64 | 0.0615 | 0.85 |  |
| Y65 | 0.3679 | 5.10 |  |
| Y66 | 0.3688 | 4.03 |  |
| Y67 | 0.4914 | 5.47 |  |
| NYR | 0.5357 | 1.49 |  |
| MEM | 0.0416 | 0.12 |  |
| IND | 0.3033 | 0.90 |  |
| LAB | 0.8289 | 2.44 |  |
| THX | 0.7511 | 2.20 |  |
| CHR | 0.4494 | 1.34 |  |
| UNEMP | 0.0970 | 1.62 |  |
| NX | 0.2832 | 1.73 |  |
| NX1 | -0.1761 | -1.07 |  |
| NX2 | -0.0121 | -0.07 |  |
| NX3 | 0.0851 | 0.52 |  |
| NX4 | 0.1622 | 0.99 |  |
| NX5 | -0.0038 | -0.02 |  |
| NX6 | -0.0861 | -0.52 |  |
| NX7 | 0.2206 | 1.35 |  |
| NX8 | -0.2050 | -1.25 |  |
| NX9 | -0.1988 | -1.21 |  |
| NX10 | -0.1815 | -1.11 |  |
| NX11 | 0.0006 | 0.00 |  |
| NX12 | 0.0381 | 0.23 |  |
| $\cdots \times 13$ | -0.1123 | -0.72 |  |
| NX14 | -0.0799 | -0.51 |  |
| NX15 | 0.1284 | 0.83 |  |
| NX16 | 0.2501 | 1.61 |  |
| NX17 | -0.0897 | -0.58 |  |
| NX18 | 0.1596 | 1.03 |  |
| NX19 | 0.3359 | 2.16 |  |
| NX20 | 0.2109 | 1.36 |  |

Table 3D
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHB

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.69 | $R^{2}$ | 0.09 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.90 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.08 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 3 7 8 8 . 6 8}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.2020 | -0.50 |
| MON | -0.1432 | -2.23 |
| TUE | -0.1818 | -2.85 |
| WED | -0.1808 | -2.81 |
| THU | -0.1241 | -1.92 |
| FRI | 0.3001 | 4.70 |
| SAT | 0.3328 | 5.21 |
| FEB | 0.1299 | 1.48 |
| MAR | 0.1657 | 1.95 |
| APR | 0.1044 | 1.01 |
| MAY | 0.2262 | 2.11 |
| JUN | 0.1704 | 1.84 |
| JUL | 0.2761 | 2.75 |
| AUG | 0.4175 | 3.71 |
| SEP | 0.3001 | 2.09 |
| OCT | 0.3866 | 2.63 |
| NOV | 0.2966 | 2.65 |
| DEC | 0.3349 | 3.23 |
| Y61 | -0.1104 | -1.22 |
| Y62 | -0.0028 | -0.04 |
| Y63 | 0.0212 | 0.31 |
| Y64 | 0.0462 | 0.66 |
| Y65 | 0.3490 | 5.02 |
| Y66 | 0.3509 | 3.98 |
| Y67 | 0.4444 | 5.13 |
| NYR | 0.5788 | 1.67 |
| MEM | -0.0563 | -0.17 |
| IND | 0.3664 | 1.13 |
| LAB | 0.8724 | 2.67 |
| THX | 0.8155 | 2.48 |
| CHR | 0.3632 | 1.12 |
| UNEMP | 0.0864 | 1.50 |
| NX | 0.2026 | 1.28 |
| NX1 | -0.1965 | -1.24 |
| NX2 | 0.0263 | 0.17 |
| NX3 | 0.1002 | 0.63 |
| NX4 | 0.0419 | 0.26 |
| NX5 | -0.0092 | -0.06 |
| NX6 | -0.0514 | -0.32 |
| NX7 | 0.1999 | 1.26 |
| NX8 | -0.1905 | -1.21 |
| NX9 | -0.2172 | -1.37 |
| NX10 | -0.1708 | -1.08 |
| NX11 | -0.0213 | -0.14 |
| NX12 | 0.0395 | 0.25 |
| NX13 | -0.1122 | -0.75 |
| NX14 | -0.0735 | -0.49 |
| NX15 | 0.1646 | 1.10 |
| NX16 | 0.2318 | 1.55 |
| NX17 | -0.0817 | -0.55 |
| NX18 | 0.1286 | 0.86 |
| NX19 | 0.1739 | 1.16 |
| NX20 | 0.2082 | 1.39 |

Table 3E
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHWM
Mean of dependent variable
$0.99 \quad R^{2}$ $R^{2}$ Standard error of regression 1.04 Adjusted $R^{2}$ 0.08 Number of observations

2902 Log-likelihood 0.06 Variable INTERCEP

Coefficient
T-statistic
MON
0.2706
$-0.2346$
WED
THU
-0.2381
$-0.1807$
$-0.1643$
FRI
SAT
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
0.0984
0.2854
$-0.0296$
JUL
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC
YEC
Y61
Y62

Y63
Y64
Y65
Y6
NYR
MEM
$-0.0983$
0.0272
$-0.0209$
0.3115
0.1861
0.1836
0.2528
-0.2344
-0.0051
0.0059
0.1616
0.2804
0.3348
0.5728
0.3965
$-0.1948$
LAB
THX
CHR
UNEMP
NX
NX1
NX2
NX3
NX
NX4
NX5
NX6
NX7
NX7
NX8
NX9
NX9
NX10
NX11
NX12
NX13
NX14
NX15
NX16
NX17

| NX18 | 0.0604 |
| :--- | ---: |
| NX19 | -0.0060 |
| NX20 | 0.3067 |

0.58
-3.17
-3.24
-2.43
-2.20
1.34
3.88
-0.29
-1.01
-0.26
0.22
$-0.20$
1.03 2.40
1.13 1.86 1.43 2.12
-2.25
$-0.06$
0.07 2.02 3.50 3.30
5.74 $\mathbf{5 . 7 4}$
0.99 $-0.52$
-1.14
2.51
-1.23
-0.02
1.40
0.83
1.83
-0.72
0.39
-0.62
0.37
-0.81
0.47
$-0.74$
-0.88
$-0.30$ 1.06
-1.94
0.01
$-0.77$ 0.22
$-1.49$
0.98
-0.57
0.35
0.04
-0.04
1.78

Table 3F
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHNWM

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.57 | $R^{2}$ | 0.08 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | ---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.83 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 3 5 6 3 . 2}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.1087 | -0.29 |
| MON | -0.1144 | -1.92 |
| TUE | -0.1169 | -1.98 |
| WED | -0.0947 | -1.59 |
| THU | -0.0823 | -1.37 |
| FRI | 0.3225 | 5.46 |
| SAT | 0.3129 | 5.29 |
| FEB | 0.0836 | 1.03 |
| MAR | 0.1397 | 1.78 |
| APR | 0.0972 | 1.02 |
| MAY | 0.1528 | 1.54 |
| JUN | 0.1246 | 1.45 |
| JUL | 0.2206 | 2.37 |
| AUG | 0.3426 | 3.29 |
| SEP | 0.2079 | 1.57 |
| OCT | 0.3361 | 2.48 |
| NOV | 0.2505 | 2.42 |
| DEC | 0.2354 | 2.46 |
| Y61 | -0.0481 | -0.57 |
| Y62 | 0.0351 | 0.56 |
| Y63 | 0.0545 | 0.85 |
| Y64 | 0.0935 | 1.45 |
| Y65 | 0.3550 | 5.52 |
| Y66 | 0.3025 | 3.71 |
| Y67 | 0.3857 | 4.81 |
| NYR | 0.5378 | 1.68 |
| MEM | -0.1798 | -0.60 |
| IND | 0.3586 | 1.19 |
| LAB | 0.6216 | 2.05 |
| THX | 0.3813 | 1.25 |
| CHR | 0.5304 | 1.77 |
| UNEMP | 0.0519 | 0.97 |
| NX | 0.1265 | 0.87 |
| NX1 | -0.0818 | -0.56 |
| NX2 | 0.0603 | 0.41 |
| NX3 | -0.0328 | -0.22 |
| NX4 | 0.0506 | 0.34 |
| NX5 | -0.0218 | -0.15 |
| NX6 | 0.0118 | 0.08 |
| NX7 | 0.1568 | 1.07 |
| NX8 | -0.1540 | -1.05 |
| NX9 | -0.1158 | -0.79 |
| NX10 | -0.1722 | -1.18 |
| NX11 | -0.0043 | -0.03 |
| NX12 | -0.0335 | -0.23 |
| NX13 | -0.0692 | -0.50 |
| NX14 | -0.1448 | -1.04 |
| NX15 | 0.1911 | 1.38 |
| NX16 | 0.2423 | 1.75 |
| NX17 | -0.0834 | -0.60 |
| NX18 | 0.1833 | 1.33 |
| NX19 | 0.1991 | 1.44 |
| NX20 | 0.1558 | 1.12 |

Table 3G
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHBM

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.53 | $R^{2}$ | 0.08 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.80 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | -3460.62 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.0124 | -0.03 |
| MON | -0.1285 | -2.24 |
| TUE | -0.1420 | -2.49 |
| WED | -0.1295 | -2.25 |
| THU | -0.1014 | -1.75 |
| FRI | 0.2731 | 4.79 |
| SAT | 0.2656 | 4.66 |
| FEB | 0.0903 | 1.15 |
| MAR | 0.1336 | 1.76 |
| APR | 0.0718 | 0.78 |
| MAY | 0.1316 | 1.38 |
| JUN | 0.0877 | 1.06 |
| JUL | 0.1847 | 2.06 |
| AUG | 0.3005 | 2.99 |
| SEP | 0.1484 | 1.16 |
| OCT | 0.2856 | 2.18 |
| NOV | 0.1964 | 1.97 |
| DEC | 0.2112 | 2.28 |
| Y61 | -0.0331 | -0.41 |
| Y62 | 0.0469 | 0.77 |
| Y63 | 0.0636 | 1.03 |
| Y64 | 0.0936 | 1.50 |
| Y65 | 0.3404 | 5.48 |
| Y66 | 0.2869 | 3.65 |
| Y67 | 0.3601 | 4.66 |
| NYR | 0.5691 | 1.84 |
| MEM | -0.1596 | -0.55 |
| IND | 0.3984 | 1.37 |
| LAB | 0.6616 | 2.27 |
| THX | 0.4342 | 1.48 |
| CHR | 0.4314 | 1.49 |
| UNEMP | 0.0392 | 0.76 |
| NX | 0.0995 | 0.70 |
| NX1 | -0.1120 | -0.79 |
| NX2 | 0.0927 | 0.66 |
| NX3 | -0.0230 | -0.16 |
| NX4 | -0.0508 | -0.36 |
| NX5 | -0.0359 | -0.25 |
| NX6 | 0.0349 | 0.25 |
| NX7 | 0.1594 | 1.13 |
| NX8 | -0.1491 | -1.05 |
| NX9 | -0.1404 | -0.99 |
| NX10 | -0.1671 | -1.19 |
| NX11 | -0.0387 | -0.27 |
| NX12 | -0.0080 | -0.06 |
| NX13 | -0.0763 | -0.57 |
| NX14 | -0.1160 | -0.87 |
| NX15 | 0.2198 | 1.64 |
| NX16 | 0.2707 | 2.03 |
| NX17 | -0.0803 | -0.60 |
| NX18 | 0.1416 | 1.06 |
| NX19 | 0.0328 | 0.25 |
| NX20 | 0.1462 | 1.09 |

Table 3H
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHWF

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.49 | $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.73 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.01 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 3 1 7 0 . 6 6}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.3030 | 0.93 |
| MON | -0.1300 | -2.50 |
| TUE | -0.0779 | -1.51 |
| WED | -0.1296 | -2.49 |
| THU | -0.0840 | -1.61 |
| FRI | -0.0966 | -1.87 |
| SAT | -0.0094 | -0.18 |
| FEB | 0.0644 | 0.91 |
| MAR | 0.0543 | 0.79 |
| APR | 0.0964 | 1.16 |
| MAY | 0.1095 | 1.26 |
| JUN | 0.0702 | 0.94 |
| JUL | 0.1437 | 1.77 |
| AUG | 0.1632 | 1.79 |
| SEP | 0.1338 | 1.15 |
| OCT | 0.1878 | 1.58 |
| NOV | 0.0557 | 0.62 |
| DEC | 0.2216 | 2.65 |
| Y61 | 0.0130 | 0.18 |
| Y62 | 0.0573 | 1.04 |
| Y63 | -0.0267 | -0.48 |
| Y64 | 0.0430 | 0.76 |
| Y65 | 0.1053 | 1.87 |
| Y66 | 0.1546 | 2.17 |
| Y67 | 0.2371 | 3.39 |
| NYR | 0.7454 | 2.66 |
| MEM | -0.0874 | -0.33 |
| IND | 0.1212 | 0.46 |
| LAB | 0.0637 | 0.24 |
| THX | 0.2198 | 0.83 |
| CHR | 0.0312 | 0.12 |
| UNEMP | 0.0119 | 0.26 |
| NX | -0.0272 | -0.21 |
| NX1 | -0.1361 | -1.06 |
| NX2 | -0.0454 | -0.35 |
| NX3 | -0.0126 | -0.10 |
| NX4 | -0.0431 | -0.34 |
| NX5 | -0.0396 | -0.31 |
| NX6 | -0.1803 | -1.41 |
| NX7 | 0.1180 | 0.92 |
| NX8 | -0.0154 | -0.12 |
| NX9 | 0.0411 | 0.32 |
| NX10 | 0.2493 | 1.96 |
| NX11 | 0.0676 | 0.53 |
| NX12 | 0.0120 | 0.09 |
| NX13 | 0.1109 | 0.92 |
| NX14 | 0.2951 | 2.44 |
| NX15 | 0.3123 | 2.58 |
| NX16 | -0.0299 | -0.25 |
| NX17 | -0.0774 | -0.64 |
| NX18 | 0.1555 | 1.29 |
| NX19 | -0.0367 | -0.30 |
| NX20 | 0.0779 | 0.64 |

3 I 52
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHNWF

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.17 | $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.43 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.01 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | -1646.30 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.1666 | -0.86 |
| MON | -0.0246 | -0.80 |
| TUE | -0.0490 | -1.61 |
| WED | -0.0641 | -2.08 |
| THU | -0.0288 | -0.93 |
| FRI | 0.0159 | 0.52 |
| SAT | 0.0489 | 1.60 |
| FEB | 0.0418 | 1.00 |
| MAR | 0.0324 | 0.80 |
| APR | 0.0475 | 0.97 |
| MAY | 0.0924 | 1.80 |
| JUN | 0.0821 | 1.85 |
| JUL | 0.1065 | 2.22 |
| AUG | 0.1182 | 2.20 |
| SEP | 0.1442 | 2.10 |
| OCT | 0.1012 | 1.44 |
| NOV | 0.1020 | 1.91 |
| DEC | 0.1266 | 2.56 |
| Y61 | -0.0700 | -1.62 |
| Y62 | -0.0477 | -1.46 |
| Y63 | -0.0354 | -1.07 |
| Y64 | -0.0320 | -0.96 |
| Y65 | 0.0129 | 0.39 |
| Y66 | 0.0663 | 1.58 |
| Y67 | 0.1057 | 2.55 |
| NYR | -0.0021 | -0.01 |
| MEM | 0.2214 | 1.43 |
| IND | -0.0553 | -0.36 |
| LAB | 0.2073 | 1.33 |
| THX | 0.3697 | 2.35 |
| CHR | -0.0810 | -0.52 |
| UNEMP | 0.0452 | 1.64 |
| NX | 0.1567 | 2.07 |
| NX1 | -0.0943 | -1.25 |
| NX2 | -0.0724 | -0.96 |
| NX3 | 0.1179 | 1.56 |
| NX4 | 0.1116 | 1.47 |
| NX5 | 0.0181 | 0.24 |
| NX6 | -0.0979 | -1.29 |
| NX7 | 0.0638 | 0.84 |
| NX8 | -0.0510 | -0.68 |
| NX9 | -0.0830 | -1.10 |
| NX10 | -0.0092 | -0.12 |
| NX11 | 0.0049 | 0.06 |
| NX12 | 0.0716 | 0.95 |
| NX13 | -0.0432 | -0.60 |
| NX14 | 0.0649 | 0.91 |
| NX15 | -0.0628 | -0.88 |
| NX16 | 0.0078 | 0.11 |
| NX17 | -0.0063 | -0.09 |
| NX18 | -0.0237 | -0.33 |
| NX19 | 0.1368 | 1.91 |
| NX20 | 0.0551 | 0.77 |

Table 3J
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHBF
Mean of dependent variable
Standard error of regression
Number of observations

| 0.16 | $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 0.41 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.01 |
| 2902 | Log-likelihood | -1521.62 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | -0.1897 | -1.02 |
| MON | -0.0147 | -0.50 |
| TUE | -0.0398 | -1.36 |
| WED | -0.0513 | -1.74 |
| THU | -0.0228 | -0.77 |
| FRI | 0.0270 | 0.92 |
| SAT | 0.0672 | 2.30 |
| FEB | 0.0396 | 0.99 |
| MAR | 0.0321 | 0.83 |
| APR | 0.0327 | 0.69 |
| MAY | 0.0966 | 1.93 |
| JUN | 0.0827 | 1.95 |
| JUL | 0.0914 | 1.99 |
| AUG | 0.1171 | 2.27 |
| SEP | 0.1517 | 2.31 |
| OCT | 0.1010 | 1.50 |
| NOV | 0.1002 | 1.96 |
| DEC | 0.1238 | 2.61 |
| Y61 | -0.0774 | -1.87 |
| Y62 | -0.0497 | -1.59 |
| Y63 | -0.0425 | -1.34 |
| Y64 | -0.0474 | -1.49 |
| Y65 | 0.0085 | 0.27 |
| Y66 | 0.0639 | 1.58 |
| Y67 | 0.0843 | 2.13 |
| NYR | 0.0097 | 0.06 |
| MEM | 0.1033 | 0.69 |
| IND | -0.0320 | -0.22 |
| LAB | 0.2108 | 1.41 |
| THX | 0.3813 | 2.53 |
| CHR | -0.0681 | -0.46 |
| UNEMP | 0.0472 | 1.79 |
| NX | 0.1031 | 1.42 |
| NX1 | -0.0845 | -1.17 |
| NX2 | -0.0664 | -0.92 |
| NX3 | 0.1232 | 1.70 |
| NX4 | 0.0927 | 1.28 |
| NX5 | 0.0267 | 0.37 |
| NX6 | -0.0862 | -1.19 |
| NX7 | 0.0405 | 0.56 |
| NX8 | -0.0414 | -0.57 |
| NX9 | -0.0768 | -1.06 |
| NX10 | -0.0037 | -0.05 |
| NX11 | 0.0174 | 0.24 |
| NX12 | 0.0475 | 0.66 |
| NX13 | 0.0358 | -0.52 |
| NX14 | -0.0553 | 0.62 |
| NX15 | -0.0014 | -0.81 |
| NX16 | -0.57 |  |
| NX17 | 0.02 |  |
| NX18 | 0.19 | -0.19 |
| NX20 | 0.90 |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3K
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHWG

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.71 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.92 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 3 8 3 6 . 6 0}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.0230 | -0.06 |
| MON | -0.1363 | -2.09 |
| TUE | -0.1776 | -2.74 |
| WED | -0.0685 | -1.05 |
| THU | -0.0258 | -0.39 |
| FRI | 0.1066 | 1.64 |
| SAT | 0.1164 | 1.79 |
| FEB | -0.0400 | -0.45 |
| MAR | -0.0571 | -0.66 |
| APR | 0.1364 | 1.30 |
| MAY | 0.2292 | 2.11 |
| JUN | 0.0986 | 1.05 |
| JUL | 0.1461 | 1.43 |
| AUG | 0.3074 | 2.69 |
| SEP | 0.2209 | 1.51 |
| OCT | 0.3712 | 2.49 |
| NOV | 0.3141 | 2.77 |
| DEC | 0.3023 | 2.87 |
| Y61 | -0.1921 | -2.09 |
| Y62 | -0.0842 | -1.22 |
| Y63 | -0.0879 | -1.25 |
| Y64 | -0.0112 | -0.16 |
| Y65 | 0.1724 | 2.44 |
| Y66 | 0.2336 | 2.61 |
| Y67 | 0.4360 | 4.95 |
| NYR | 0.3333 | 0.94 |
| MEM | 0.0677 | 0.20 |
| IND | -0.1297 | -0.39 |
| LAB | 0.3226 | 0.97 |
| THX | -0.1973 | -0.59 |
| CHR | 0.1793 | 0.54 |
| UNEMP | 0.0910 | 1.55 |
| NX | 0.0179 | 0.11 |
| NX1 | -0.1543 | -0.96 |
| NX2 | 0.0034 | 0.02 |
| NX3 | -0.1240 | -0.77 |
| NX4 | 0.2055 | 1.28 |
| NX5 | -0.0320 | -0.20 |
| NX6 | -0.0290 | -0.18 |
| NX7 | 0.0812 | 0.50 |
| NX8 | -0.0102 | -0.06 |
| NX9 | -0.0982 | -0.61 |
| NX10 | 0.3587 | 2.23 |
| NX11 | -0.1576 | -0.98 |
| NX12 | -0.0106 | -0.07 |
| NX13 | 0.0162 | 0.11 |
| NX14 | 0.1969 | 1.29 |
| NX15 | -0.0312 | -0.20 |
| NX16 | 0.0121 | 0.08 |
| NX17 | -0.1216 | -0.80 |
| NX18 | 0.0658 | 0.43 |
| NX19 | -0.0222 | -0.15 |
| NX20 | 0.2425 | 1.59 |

Table 3L
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHNWG

| Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations | $\begin{aligned} & 0.41 \\ & 0.71 \\ & 2902 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & R^{2} \\ & \text { Adjusted } R^{2} \\ & \text { Log-likelihood } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.09 \\ 0.07 \\ -3109.20 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |  |
| INTERCEP | -0.4442 | -1.38 |  |
| MON | -0.0709 | -1.39 |  |
| TUE | -0.1039 | -2.06 |  |
| WED | -0.0307 | -0.60 |  |
| THU | -0.0205 | -0.40 |  |
| FRI | 0.2786 | 5.52 |  |
| SAT | 0.2275 | 4.50 |  |
| FEB | 0.0593 | 0.85 |  |
| MAR | 0.1121 | 1.67 |  |
| APR | 0.1694 | 2.08 |  |
| MAY | 0.1644 | 1.94 |  |
| JUN | 0.1817 | 2.48 |  |
| JUL | 0.1798 | 2.26 |  |
| AUG | 0.4160 | 4.67 |  |
| SEP | 0.2969 | 2.61 |  |
| OCT | 0.3767 | 3.24 |  |
| NOV | 0.2384 | 2.70 |  |
| DEC | 0.2535 | 3.10 |  |
| Y61 | -0.1169 | -1.63 |  |
| Y62 | -0.0046 | -0.09 |  |
| Y63 | -0.0319 | -0.58 |  |
| Y64 | 0.0150 | 0.27 |  |
| Y65 | 0.2708 | 4.92 |  |
| Y66 | 0.3097 | 4.44 |  |
| Y67 | 0.3981 | 5.81 |  |
| NYR | 0.4120 | 1.50 |  |
| MEM | -0.0096 | -0.04 |  |
| IND | 0.4545 | 1.77 |  |
| LAB | 0.2108 | 0.81 |  |
| THX | 0.5633 | 2.17 |  |
| CHR | 0.4480 | 1.75 |  |
| UNEMP | 0.0847 | 1.86 |  |
| NX | 0.1372 | 1.10 |  |
| NX1 | -0.1063 | -0.85 |  |
| NX2 | -0.1226 | -0.98 |  |
| NX3 | 0.1920 | 1.53 |  |
| NX4 | 0.0698 | 0.56 |  |
| NX5 | -0.1177 | -0.94 |  |
| NX6 | 0.0319 | 0.25 |  |
| NX7 | 0.0300 | 0.24 |  |
| NX8 | -0.1571 | -1.25 |  |
| NX9 | -0.2073 | -1.66 |  |
| NX10 | -0.0614 | -0.49 |  |
| NX11 | 0.0420 | 0.34 |  |
| NX12 | 0.1085 | 0.87 |  |
| NX13 | -0.1200 | -1.01 |  |
| NX14 | -0.1610 | -1.36 |  |
| NX15 | 0.0740 | 0.63 |  |
| NX16 | 0.1425 | 1.20 |  |
| NX17 | -0.1379 | -1.16 |  |
| NX18 | 0.1043 | 0.88 |  |
| NX19 | 0.2919 | 2.46 |  |
| NX20 | 0.1813 | 1.53 |  |

Table 3M
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHBG
Mean of dependent variable
$0.39 R^{2}$

| $R^{2}$ | 0.09 |
| :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{lll}\text { Standard error of regression } & 0.69 \quad \text { Adjusted } R^{2} & 0.07\end{array}$ Number of observations

290 Log-likelihood
-3031.29

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.4386 | -1.40 |
| MON | -0.0604 | -1.22 |
| TUE | -0.1039 | -2.11 |
| WED | -0.0286 | -0.57 |
| THU | -0.0228 | -0.46 |
| FRI | 0.2640 | 5.37 |
| SAT | 0.2195 | 4.46 |
| FEB | 0.0697 | 1.03 |
| MAR | 0.1132 | 1.73 |
| APR | 0.1462 | 1.84 |
| MAY | 0.1640 | 1.99 |
| JUN | 0.1822 | 2.55 |
| JUL | 0.1623 | 2.10 |
| AUG | 0.3864 | 4.46 |
| SEP | 0.2732 | 2.47 |
| OCT | 0.3620 | 3.20 |
| NOV | 0.2228 | 2.59 |
| DEC | 0.2541 | 3.19 |
| Y61 | -0.1185 | -1.70 |
| Y62 | -0.0082 | -0.16 |
| Y63 | -0.0366 | -0.69 |
| Y64 | 0.0050 | 0.09 |
| Y65 | 0.2717 | 5.07 |
| Y66 | 0.2982 | 4.39 |
| Y67 | 0.3699 | 5.54 |
| NYR | 0.4235 | 1.59 |
| MEM | -0.0022 | -0.01 |
| IND | 0.4793 | 1.92 |
| LAB | 0.2329 | 0.92 |
| THX | 0.5853 | 2.31 |
| CHR | 0.3327 | 1.33 |
| UNEMP | 0.0832 | 1.88 |
| NX | 0.1234 | 1.01 |
| NX1 | -0.0861 | -0.71 |
| NX2 | -0.1015 | -0.83 |
| NX3 | 0.2152 | 1.77 |
| NX4 | 0.0894 | 0.73 |
| NX5 | -0.1059 | -0.87 |
| NX6 | 0.0500 | 0.41 |
| NX7 | 0.0154 | 0.13 |
| NX8 | -0.1328 | -1.09 |
| NX9 | -0.1824 | -1.50 |
| NX10 | -0.0725 | -0.60 |
| NX11 | 0.0586 | 0.48 |
| NX12 | 0.1184 | 0.97 |
| NX13 | -0.1069 | -0.93 |
| NX14 | -0.1499 | -1.30 |
| NX15 | 0.0867 | 0.75 |
| NX16 | 0.1061 | 0.92 |
| NX17 | -0.1258 | -1.09 |
| NX18 | 0.1159 | 1.01 |
| NX19 | 0.1885 | 1.63 |
| NX20 | 0.1622 | 1.40 |

Table 3N
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHWK

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.26 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.54 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 2 3 1 1 . 3 8}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.0830 | 0.34 |
| MON | -0.0511 | -1.32 |
| TUE | -0.0383 | -1.00 |
| WED | -0.1128 | -2.91 |
| THU | -0.0722 | -1.86 |
| FRI | 0.0534 | 1.39 |
| SAT | 0.1486 | 3.87 |
| FEB | 0.0873 | 1.65 |
| MAR | 0.0755 | 1.48 |
| APR | 0.0292 | 0.47 |
| MAY | 0.0468 | 0.73 |
| JUN | -0.0028 | -0.05 |
| JUL | 0.1479 | 2.45 |
| AUG | 0.0790 | 1.17 |
| SEP | 0.1171 | 1.36 |
| OCT | 0.1040 | 1.18 |
| NOV | 0.0396 | 0.59 |
| DEC | 0.1219 | 1.96 |
| Y61 | 0.0130 | 0.24 |
| Y62 | 0.0656 | 1.60 |
| Y63 | 0.0513 | 1.23 |
| Y64 | 0.1054 | 2.52 |
| Y65 | 0.1253 | 3.00 |
| Y66 | 0.1354 | 2.56 |
| Y67 | 0.2209 | 4.24 |
| NYR | 0.0712 | 0.34 |
| MEM | -0.0851 | -0.44 |
| IND | -0.1877 | -0.96 |
| LAB | 0.2366 | 1.20 |
| THX | -0.1749 | -0.88 |
| CHR | -0.1930 | -0.99 |
| UNEMP | 0.0052 | 0.15 |
| NX | 0.1224 | 1.29 |
| NX1 | 0.0092 | 0.10 |
| NX2 | -0.0241 | -0.25 |
| NX3 | -0.0978 | -1.03 |
| NX4 | -0.0441 | -0.46 |
| NX5 | -0.0898 | -0.94 |
| NX6 | 0.0054 | 0.06 |
| NX7 | 0.0164 | 0.17 |
| NX8 | -0.0404 | -0.43 |
| NX9 | -0.0197 | -0.21 |
| NX10 | -0.0774 | -0.82 |
| NX11 | -0.0857 | .0.90 |
| NX12 | 0.0752 | 0.79 |
| NX13 | 0.0739 | 0.82 |
| NX14 | -0.0656 | -0.73 |
| NX15 | 0.0046 | 0.05 |
| NX16 | -0.0262 | -0.29 |
| NX17 | -0.0936 | -1.04 |
| NX18 | 0.1079 | 1.20 |
| NX19 | 0.0724 | 0.81 |
| NX20 | 0.0845 | 0.94 |

Table $30^{\circ}$
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
Dependent variable is NHNWK
Mean of dependent variable
Standard error of regression
Number of observations

| 0.20 | $R^{2}$ |
| :---: | :--- |
| 0.45 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ |
| 2902 | Log-likelihood |

0.02

| Coefficient | T-s |
| :---: | :---: |
| 0.0626 |  |
| -0.0799 | - |
| -0.0639 | - |
| -0.0951 | - |
| -0.0641 | - |
| 0.0645 |  |
| 0.0 |  |

0.3
-2.5
-2.02
-2.9
-2.00
2.0
0.31

Variable
MON
TUE
WED
THU
FRI
SAT
0.1017
3.21
0.45
0.28
0.21
1.54
0.16
1.84
1.04
0.83
0.71
1.08
2.15
$-0.31$
$-0.45$
0.57
1.52
1.40
0.80
0.93
0.57
$-0.50$
0.15
0.72
0.52
$-0.84$
0.52 0.60
-1.26
1.85
-1.50
1.00
0.77
-0.64
0.87
-1.01
0.26
-1.62
-0.30
$-0.78$
-0.11
0.73
0.13
1.24
-0.08
1.05
0.05
-0.51

Table 3P
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHBK
Mean of dependent variable
Standard error of regression
Number of observations
0.19
0.44
2902

| $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 | 2902

Adjusted $R^{2}$
0.02

Variable
INTERCEP
MON
TUE
WED
THU
FRI
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
OCT
NOV
Y61
Y62
Y63
Y64
Y66
Y67
NYR
MEM
IND
LAB
CHR
UNEMP
NX
NX1
NX2
NX3
NX4
NX5
NX6
NX7
NX8
NX10
NX11
NX12
NX13
NX14
NX15
NX16
NX17
NX18
NX19
NX20

| Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: |
| 0.0920 | 0.47 |
| -0.0801 | -2.58 |
| -0.0727 | -2.36 |
| -0.1124 | -3.61 |
| -0.0662 | -2.12 |
| 0.0540 | 1.75 |
| 0.0948 | 3.07 |
| 0.0141 | 0.33 |
| 0.0019 | 0.05 |
| -0.0006 | -0.01 |
| 0.0607 | 1.17 |
| -0.0208 | -0.47 |
| 0.0719 | 1.48 |
| 0.0425 | 0.78 |
| 0.0353 | 0.51 |
| 0.0445 | 0.63 |
| 0.0306 | 0.57 |
| 0.0979 | 1.96 |
| -0.0099 | -0.23 |
| -0.0050 | -0.15 |
| 0.0230 | 0.69 |
| 0.0498 | 1.48 |
| 0.0453 | 1.35 |
| 0.0289 | 0.68 |
| 0.0374 | 0.89 |
| 0.1114 | 0.67 |
| -0.0665 | -0.42 |
| 0.0369 | 0.24 |
| 0.1253 | 0.79 |
| 0.1006 | 0.63 |
| -0.1292 | -0.82 |
| 0.0118 | 0.43 |
| 0.0306 | 0.40 |
| -0.0938 | -1.23 |
| 0.1516 | 1.98 |
| -0.1412 | -1.85 |
| -0.0386 | -0.50 |
| 0.0635 | 0.83 |
| -0.0442 | -0.58 |
| 0.0503 | 0.66 |
| -0.0739 | -0.97 |
| 0.0268 | 0.35 |
| -0.1180 | -1.55 |
| -0.0451 | -0.59 |
| -0.0551 | -0.72 |
| -0.0289 | -0.40 |
| 0.0681 | 0.94 |
| 0.0211 | 0.29 |
| 0.0978 | 1.35 |
| 0.0007 | 0.01 |
| 0.0558 | 0.77 |
| -0.0152 | -0.21 |
| -0.0306 | -0.42 |

Table 3Q
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHWO
Mean of dependent variable
Standard error of regression Number of observations
0.50
0.75

2902
$R^{2}$
Adjusted $R^{2}$
0.03

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.5136 | 1.52 |
| MON | -0.1773 | -3.30 |
| TUE | -0.1001 | -1.88 |
| WED | -0.1290 | -2.39 |
| THU | -0.1502 | -2.78 |
| FRI | -0.1582 | -2.96 |
| SAT | 0.0110 | 0.21 |
| FEB | -0.0125 | -0.17 |
| MAR | -0.0624 | -0.88 |
| APR | -0.1004 | -1.17 |
| MAY | -0.1394 | -1.56 |
| JUN | -0.0465 | -0.60 |
| JUL | -0.0312 | -0.37 |
| AUG | 0.0882 | 0.94 |
| SEP | -0.0181 | -0.15 |
| OCT | 0.0262 | 0.21 |
| NOV | -0.1144 | -1.22 |
| DEC | 0.0502 | 0.58 |
| Y61 | -0.0424 | -0.56 |
| Y62 | 0.0709 | 1.24 |
| Y63 | 0.0157 | 0.27 |
| Y64 | 0.1104 | 1.90 |
| Y65 | 0.0880 | 1.51 |
| Y66 | 0.1204 | 1.63 |
| Y67 | 0.1530 | 2.11 |
| NYR | 0.7374 | 2.54 |
| MEM | -0.2649 | -0.98 |
| IND | 0.0131 | 0.05 |
| LAB | 0.4505 | 1.65 |
| THX | 0.1275 | 0.46 |
| CHR | 0.0379 | 0.14 |
| UNEMP | 0.0088 | 0.18 |
| NX | -0.0166 | -0.13 |
| NX1 | -0.1218 | -0.92 |
| NX2 | 0.0468 | 0.35 |
| NX3 | 0.0966 | 0.73 |
| NX4 | -0.1362 | -1.03 |
| NX5 | -0.0648 | -0.49 |
| NX6 | -0.0715 | -0.54 |
| NX7 | -0.1148 | -0.87 |
| NX8 | -0.1250 | -0.94 |
| NX9 | 0.1037 | 0.78 |
| NX10 | 0.1604 | 1.22 |
| NX11. | -0.0422 | -0.32 |
| NX12 | -0.0511 | -0.39 |
| NX13 | -0.1116 | -0.89 |
| NX14 | 0.2026 | 1.62 |
| NX15 | 0.0824 | 0.66 |
| NX16 | 0.1524 | 1.22 |
| NX17 | 0.0391 | 0.31 |
| NX18 | 0.0423 | 0.34 |
| NX19 | -0.0929 | -0.74 |
| NX20 | 0.0576 | 0.46 |

Table 3R
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHNWO
$\begin{array}{llll}\text { Mean of dependent variable } & 0.13 & R^{2} & 0.02\end{array}$ Standard error of regression 0.38 Adjusted $R^{2} \quad 0.00$ Number of observations 2902 Log-likelihood -1244.92

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.1064 | 0.63 |
| MON | 0.0118 | 0.44 |
| TUE | 0.0019 | 0.07 |
| WED | -0.0330 | -1.23 |
| THU | -0.0264 | -0.98 |
| FRI | -0.0047 | -0.18 |
| SAT | 0.0326 | 1.23 |
| FEB | 0.0464 | 1.27 |
| MAR | 0.0481 | 1.36 |
| APR | -0.0354 | -0.83 |
| MAY | -0.0008 | -0.02 |
| JUN | 0.0175 | 0.45 |
| JUL | 0.0555 | 1.33 |
| AUG | -0.0136 | -0.29 |
| SEP | -0.0042 | -0.07 |
| OCT | 0.0086 | 0.14. |
| NOV | 0.0544 | 1.17 |
| DEC | $\cdot-0.0021$ | -0.05 |
| Y61 | 0.0128 | 0.34 |
| Y62 | 0.0072 | 0.25 |
| Y63 | 0.0314 | 1.09 |
| Y64 | -0.0059 | -0.20 |
| Y65 | 0.0489 | 1.69 |
| Y66 | 0.0244 | 0.67 |
| Y67 | 0.0534 | 1.48 |
| NYR | 0.0265 | 0.18 |
| MEM | 0.1309 | 0.97 |
| IND | -0.1749 | -1.29 |
| LAB | 0.5021 | 3.69 |
| THX | 0.1024 | 0.75 |
| CHR | 0.1367 | 1.01 |
| UNEMP | -0.0026 | -0.11 |
| NX | 0.0992 | 1.51 |
| NX1 | 0.0294 | 0.45 |
| NX2 | -0.0347 | -0.53 |
| NX3 | 0.0105 | 0.16 |
| NX4 | 0.0143 | 0.22 |
| NX5 | 0.0537 | 0.81 |
| NX6 | -0.0681 | -1.03 |
| NX7 | 0.1224 | 1.86 |
| NX8 | 0.0317 | 0.48 |
| NX9 | -0.0120 | -0.18 |
| NX10 | 0.0065 | 0.10 |
| NX11 | -0.0179 | -0.27 |
| NX12 | -0.0092 | -0.14 |
| NX13 | 0.0157 | 0.25 |
| NX14 | 0.0269 | 0.43 |
| NX15 | 0.0445 | 0.71 |
| NX16 | 0.0156 | 0.25 |
| NX17 | 0.0539 | 0.87 |
| NX18 | -0.0228 | -0.37 |
| NX19 | 0.0404 | 0.65 |
| NX20 | 0.0674 | 1.08 |

Table 3S
LINEAR REGRESSIONS ON CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES Dependent variable is NHBO

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.11 | $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.35 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.00 |
| Number of observations | 2902 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 1 0 5 6 . 4 2}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.1445 | 0.91 |
| MON | -0.0028 | -0.11 |
| TUE | -0.0051 | -0.21 |
| WED | -0.0398 | -1.59 |
| THU | -0.0352 | -1.39 |
| FRI | -0.0179 | -0.72 |
| SAT | 0.0184 | 0.74 |
| FEB | 0.0460 | 1.34 |
| MAR | 0.0506 | 1.53 |
| APR | -0.0411 | -1.02 |
| MAY | 0.0015 | 0.04 |
| JUN | 0.0089 | 0.25 |
| JUL | 0.0419 | 1.07 |
| AUG | -0.0114 | -0.26 |
| SEP | -0.0084 | -0.15 |
| OCT | -0.0199 | -0.35 |
| NOV | 0.0433 | 0.99 |
| DEC | -0.0170 | -0.42 |
| Y61 | 0.0179 | 0.51 |
| Y62 | 0.0105 | 0.39 |
| Y63 | 0.0348 | 1.29 |
| Y64 | -0.0086 | -0.32 |
| Y65 | 0.0320 | 1.18 |
| Y66 | 0.0238 | 0.69 |
| Y67 | 0.0370 | 1.10 |
| NYR | 0.0438 | 0.32 |
| MEM | 0.0125 | 0.10 |
| IND | -0.1498 | -1.18 |
| LAB | 0.5142 | 4.03 |
| THX | 0.1296 | 1.01 |
| CHR | 0.1596 | 1.26 |
| UNEMP | -0.0086 | -0.38 |
| NX | 0.0487 | 0.79 |
| NX1 | -0.0166 | -0.27 |
| NX2 | -0.0238 | -0.38 |
| NX3 | 0.0262 | 0.43 |
| NX4 | -0.0089 | -0.14 |
| NX5 | 0.0332 | 0.54 |
| NX6 | -0.0572 | -0.93 |
| NX7 | 0.1343 | 2.18 |
| NX8 | 0.0162 | 0.26 |
| NX9 | -0.0616 | -1.00 |
| NX10 | 0.0197 | 0.32 |
| NX11 | -0.0349 | -0.57 |
| NX12 | -0.0238 | -0.39 |
| NX13 | 0.0236 | 0.41 |
| NX14 | 0.0083 | 0.14 |
| NX15 | 0.0568 | 0.97 |
| NX16 | 0.0279 | 0.48 |
| NX17 | 0.0434 | 0.74 |
| NX18 | -0.0432 | -0.74 |
| NX19 | 0.0005 | 0.01 |
| NX20 | 0.0765 | 1.31 |

Table 3T
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NH
Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations

| 1.86 | $R^{2}$ | 0.10 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1.45 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 2 5 5 7 . 1 8}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.8270 | 1.07 |
| MON | -0.3680 | -2.46 |
| TUE | -0.2680 | -1.80 |
| WED | -0.4486 | -2.96 |
| THU | -0.3759 | -2.47 |
| FRI | 0.2567 | 1.73 |
| SAT | 0.6621 | 4.45 |
| FEB | -0.3919 | -1.87 |
| MAR | -0.3361 | -1.69 |
| APR | -0.2427 | -1.05 |
| MAY | 0.1112 | 0.49 |
| JUN | -0.0795 | -0.38 |
| JUL | 0.2511 | 1.12 |
| AUG | 0.4228 | 1.71 |
| SEP | 0.1804 | 0.61 |
| OCT | 0.3431 | 1.12 |
| NOV | 0.0280 | 0.12 |
| DEC | 0.3207 | 1.44 |
| Y61 | -0.3381 | -2.13 |
| Y62 | 0.0250 | 0.23 |
| Y63 | -0.0320 | -0.28 |
| NYR | 0.4373 | 0.51 |
| MEM | 0.2377 | 0.32 |
| IND | -0.4351 | -0.59 |
| LAB | 1.2710 | 1.70 |
| THX | 0.5483 | 0.73 |
| CHR | 0.8368 | 1.13 |
| UNEMP | 0.1833 | 1.66 |
| NX | 0.4281 | 1.64 |
| NX1 | -0.4331 | -1.66 |
| NX2 | 0.0752 | 0.29 |
| NX3 | -0.0596 | -0.23 |
| NX4 | 0.2282 | 0.87 |
| NX5 | -0.2214 | -0.85 |
| NX6 | -0.2996 | -1.15 |
| NX7 | 0.1257 | 0.48 |
| NX8 | -0.3986 | -1.53 |
| NX9 | -0.1146 | -0.44 |
| NX10 | 0.2621 | 1.01 |
| NX11 | -0.4856 | -1.86 |
| NX12 | -0.0129 | -0.05 |
| NX13 | -0.2538 | -1.03 |
| NX14 | 0.2487 | 1.01 |
| NX15 | 0.1732 | 0.70 |
| NX16 | 0.4475 | 1.81 |
| NX17 | -0.2797 | -1.13 |
| NX18 | 0.2781 | 1.13 |
| NX19 | 0.2615 | 1.06 |
| NX20 | 0.4551 | 1.84 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3U
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHW Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations

| 1.26 | $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 1.16 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | -2235.91 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | 1.0422 | 1.68 |
| MON | -0.3060 | -2.56 |
| TUE | -0.1642 | -1.38 |
| WED | -0.2957 | -2.44 |
| THU | -0.2446 | -2.01 |
| FRI | -0.0069 | -0.06 |
| SAT | 0.3508 | 2.95 |
| FEB | -0.3490 | -2.08 |
| MAR | -0.3483 | -2.19 |
| APR | -0.2810 | -1.52 |
| MAY | -0.0429 | -0.23 |
| JUN | -0.1635 | -0.98 |
| JUL | 0.1049 | 0.58 |
| AUG | 0.1510 | 0.76 |
| SEP | 0.0447 | 0.19 |
| OCT | 0.1145 | 0.47 |
| NOV | -0.1408 | -0.73 |
| DEC | 0.0657 | 0.37 |
| Y61 | -0.1941 | -1.53 |
| Y62 | 0.0474 | 0.54 |
| Y63 | -0.0389 | -0.43 |
| NYR | -0.0075 | -0.01 |
| MEM | -0.0724 | -0.12 |
| IND | -0.4725 | -0.80 |
| LAB | 0.4104 | 0.69 |
| THX | -0.2976 | -0.49 |
| CHR | 0.1992 | 0.34 |
| UNEMP | 0.0703 | 0.80 |
| NX | 0.1758 | 0.84 |
| NX1 | -0.2893 | -1.38 |
| NX2 | 0.0722 | 0.34 |
| NX3 | -0.1488 | -0.71 |
| NX4 | 0.0326 | 0.16 |
| NX5 | -0.2112 | -1.01 |
| NX6 | -0.1959 | -0.94 |
| NX7 | -0.0889 | -0.43 |
| NX8 | -0.1927 | -0.92 |
| NX9 | 0.0451 | 0.22 |
| NX10 | 0.4209 | 2.02 |
| NX11 | -0.4486 | -2.15 |
| NX12 | -0.0348 | -0.17 |
| NX13 | -0.1182 | -0.60 |
| NX14 | 0.3236 | 1.64 |
| NX15 | 0.0411 | 0.21 |
| NX16 | 0.1588 | 0.80 |
| NX17 | 0.1923 | -0.97 |
| NX18 | 0.1305 | 0.66 |
| NX19 | 0.2894 | -0.32 |
| NX20 | 1.46 |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3V
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHNW
Mean of dependent variable

| 0.80 | $R^{2}$ | 0.08 |
| :---: | :--- | :---: |
| 0.82 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | -1727.51 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.2151 | -0.49 |
| MON | -0.0620 | -0.74 |
| TUE | -0.1038 | -1.24 |
| WED | -0.1529 | -1.79 |
| THU | -0.1313 | -1.54 |
| FRI | 0.2636 | 3.15 |
| SAT | 0.3113 | 3.72 |
| FEB | -0.0429 | -0.36 |
| MAR | 0.0122 | 0.11 |
| APR | 0.0384 | 0.29 |
| MAY | 0.1540 | 1.20 |
| JUN | 0.0840 | 0.71 |
| JUL | 0.1462 | 1.16 |
| AUG | 0.2718 | 1.96 |
| SEP | 0.1358 | 0.81 |
| OCT | 0.2286 | 1.33 |
| NOV | 0.1688 | 1.24 |
| DEC | 0.2550 | 2.04 |
| Y61 | -0.1439 | -1.61 |
| Y62 | -0.0224 | -0.36 |
| Y63 | 0.0069 | 0.11 |
| NYR | 0.4448 | 0.92 |
| MEM | 0.3102 | 0.74 |
| IND | 0.0374 | 0.09 |
| LAB | 0.8606 | 2.05 |
| THX | 0.8459 | 2.00 |
| CHR | 0.6376 | 1.53 |
| UNEMP | 0.1130 | 1.82 |
| NX | 0.2523 | 1.72 |
| NX1 | -0.1438 | -0.98 |
| NX2 | 0.0030 | 0.02 |
| NX3 | 0.0891 | 0.61 |
| NX4 | 0.1955 | 1.33 |
| NX5 | -0.0103 | -0.07 |
| NX6 | -0.1037 | -0.71 |
| NX7 | 0.2146 | 1.46 |
| NX8 | -0.2058 | -1.40 |
| NX9 | -0.1597 | -1.09 |
| NX10 | -0.1587 | -1.08 |
| NX11 | -0.0371 | -0.25 |
| NX12 | 0.0219 | 0.15 |
| NX13 | -0.1356 | -0.98 |
| NX14 | -0.0749 | -0.54 |
| NX15 | 0.1321 | 0.95 |
| NX16 | 0.2887 | 2.08 |
| NX17 | -0.0875 | -0.63 |
| NX18 | 0.1476 | 1.06 |
| NX19 | 0.3240 | 2.34 |
| NX20 | 0.1657 | 1.19 |

Table 3W
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHB
Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations 0.08
0.56
0.78
144 $R^{2}$
Adjusted $R$
Log-likeliho
0.78

1441 Log-likelihood
0.04 -1665.31

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.2176 | -0.52 |
| MON | .0.0836 | -1.04 |
| TUE | -0.1350 | -1.69 |
| WED | -0.1821 | -2.23 |
| THU | -0.1728 | -2.11 |
| FRI | 0.2183 | 2.73 |
| SAT | 0.2764 | 3.45 |
| FEB | -0.0304 | -0.27 |
| MAR | 0.0185 | 0.17 |
| APR | 0.0032 | 0.03 |
| MAY | 0.1496 | 1.22 |
| JUN | 0.0335 | 0.30 |
| JUL | 0.1231 | 1.02 |
| AUG | 0.2719 | 2.05 |
| SEP | 0.1529 | 0.95 |
| OCT | 0.2201 | 1.33 |
| NOV | 0.1463 | 1.13 |
| DEC | 0.2737 | 2.28 |
| Y61 | -0.1468 | -1.72 |
| Y62 | -0.0116 | -0.20 |
| Y63 | 0.0071 | 0.12 |
| NYR | 0.5033 | 1.09 |
| MEM | 0.0924 | 0.23 |
| IND | 0.0913 | 0.23 |
| LAB | 0.8635 | 2.15 |
| THX | 0.9036 | 2.23 |
| CHR | 0.3875 | 0.97 |
| UNEMP | 0.1134 | 1.91 |
| NX | 0.1664 | 1.18 |
| NX1 | -0.1608 | -1.14 |
| NX2 | 0.0350 | 0.25 |
| NX3 | 0.0982 | 0.70 |
| NX4 | 0.0637 | 0.45 |
| NX5 | -0.0172 | -0.12 |
| NX6 | -0.0669 | -0.48 |
| NX7 | 0.1895 | 1.35 |
| NX8 | -0.1867 | -1.33 |
| NX9 | -0.1546 | -1.10 |
| NX10 | -0.1541 | -1.10 |
| NX11 | -0.0886 | -0.49 |
| NX12 | 0.0196 | 0.14 |
| NX13 | -0.1343 | -1.01 |
| NX14 | -0.0727 | -0.55 |
| NX15 | 0.1709 | 1.28 |
| NX16 | 0.2624 | 1.98 |
| NX17 | -0.0823 | -0.62 |
| NX18 | 0.1081 | 0.81 |
| NX19 | 0.1547 | 1.16 |
| NX20 | 0.1632 | 1.23 |

Table 3W
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1980-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHWM

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.82 | $R^{2}$ | 0.06 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.93 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 1 9 2 2 . 1 1}$ |


| Variable | Coeficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.5301 | 1.06 |
| MON | -0.1537 | -1.60 |
| TUE | -0.0912 | -0.95 |
| WED | -0.1688 | -1.73 |
| THU | -0.0940 | -0.96 |
| FRI | 0.0768 | 0.80 |
| SAT | 0.3705 | 3.87 |
| FEB | -0.2944 | -2.19 |
| MAR | -0.2904 | -2.27 |
| APR | -0.1755 | -1.18 |
| MAY | -0.0833 | -0.57 |
| JUN | -0.1582 | -1.18 |
| JUL | -0.0541 | -0.38 |
| AUG | 0.0326 | 0.20 |
| SEP | 0.0381 | 0.20 |
| OCT | 0.0873 | 0.44 |
| NOV | -0.0705 | -0.45 |
| DEC | -0.0206 | -0.14 |
| Y61 | -0.2221 | -2.17 |
| Y62 | -0.0127 | -0.18 |
| Y63 | -0.0029 | -0.04 |
| NYR | 0.0748 | 0.14 |
| MEM | 0.0802 | 0.17 |
| IND | -0.1964 | -0.41 |
| LAB | 0.5256 | 1.10 |
| THX | -0.5316 | -1.10 |
| CHR | -0.0445 | -0.09 |
| UNEMP | 0.0731 | 1.03 |
| NX | 0.2000 | 1.19 |
| NX1 | -0.1786 | -1.06 |
| NX2 | 0.1239 | 0.74 |
| NX3 | -0.1158 | -0.69 |
| NX4 | 0.0883 | 0.52 |
| NX5 | -0.1498 | -0.89 |
| NX6 | 0.0572 | 0.34 |
| NX7 | -0.1643 | -0.98 |
| NX8 | -0.1896 | -1.13 |
| NX9 | 0.0183 | 0.11 |
| NX10 | 0.1975 | 1.18 |
| NX11 | -0.4133 | -2.46 |
| NX12 | -0.0098 | -0.06 |
| NX13 | -0.1938 | -1.22 |
| NX14 | 0.0721 | 0.45 |
| NX15 | -0.2843 | -1.79 |
| NX16 | 0.2361 | 1.49 |
| NX17 | -0.1103 | -0.69 |
| NX18 | 0.0120 | 0.08 |
| NX19 | -0.0147 | -0.09 |
| NX20 | 0.2417 | 1.52 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3X
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHNWM

Mean of dependent variable Number of observations

## Variable

 MONTUE
WED
THU
FRI
SAT
FEB
MAR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
NOV

## DEC

Y61
$\mathbf{Y} 62$
Y63
NYR
MEM
IND
LAB
THX

CHR
UNEMP
NX
NX1
NX2
NX3
NX4
NX5
NX6
NX7
NX8
NX9
NX10
NX11
NX12
NX13
NX14
NX15
NX16
NX17
NX18
NX19
NX20

| 0.45 | $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 0.69 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | -1489.46 |

Table 3Y
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHBM Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations

| 0.42 | $R^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| 0.66 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ |
| 1441 | Log likelihood |

1441 Log-likelihood
0.04

Variable
INTERCEP
TUE
WED
THU
Coefficient
0.0748
.0 .0576
-0.1265
-0.1358
-0.1480
0.1684
T-statistic
0.21
. 0.85 -1.87 -1.97 -2.14
FRI
SAT 0.2185 2.49 3.23

FEB
MAR MAY JUN -0.0127 -0.66 -0.14 -0.14
-0.05 -0.0047
0.0283 0.27

JUL
.0 .0336 $-0.35$
AUG 0.0190 0.19
SEP $\quad-0.0042$ 1.17

OCT
NOV $-0.0042$ .0 .03 1.08

| DEC | 0.0814 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Ya1 | 0.1006 | 0.74

0.99 Y61 $\quad 0.1006$ -0.71
0.79
Y62
$-0.0512$ Y63 0.0526 1.03
NYR
MEM
IND
LAB
LAB
THX
-0.0262
-0.0224
0.4777
0.5923 1.63 $-0.08$ .0 .07 1.41
2.72 CHR UNEMP

$$
1.76
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 0.0493 \\
& 0.0534
\end{aligned}
$$

NX
NX1
NX2
NX3
NX4
NX5
NX6
0.1477
.0 .0165 0.45 . 0.84 1.24 1.24
-0.14 $-0.40$ - 0.0473 -0.0567 -0.47 NX6 0.0217 0.18 1.21 NX8 NX9 NX10
NX11
NX12
NX13

NX14
NX15
NX16
NX17
NX18
NX19
NX20
0.1439
-0.1552
-0.0916
-1.31
-0.77
$-0.1631$ $-1.38$
$-0.0877$ $-0.74$ -0.0369
-0.0909 $-0.31$ $-0.1095$ 0.3088 -0.97
2.02 2.02
2.75 -0.53 0.1249
0.0059 1.11
0.05 0.05

Table 3Z
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHWF
Mean of dependent variable $0.44 \quad R^{2} \quad 0.04$ Standard error of regression Number of observations

| 0.68 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.01 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | -1455.76 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.5121 | 1.42 |
| MON | -0.1523 | -2.19 |
| TUE | -0.0730 | -1.06 |
| WED | -0.1269 | -1.80 |
| THU | -0.1506 | -2.13 |
| FRI | -0.0837 | -1.21 |
| SAT | -0.0197 | -0.28 |
| FEB | -0.0546 | -0.56 |
| MAR | -0.0579 | -0.63 |
| APR | -0.1056 | -0.98 |
| MAY | 0.0405 | 0.38 |
| JUN | -0.0053 | -0.05 |
| JUL | 0.1590 | 1.52 |
| AUG | 0.1184 | 1.03 |
| SEP | 0.0065 | 0.05 |
| OCT | 0.0272 | 0.19 |
| NOV | -0.0703 | -0.63 |
| DEC | 0.0863 | 0.83 |
| Y61 | 0.0280 | 0.38 |
| Y62 | 0.0602 | 1.17 |
| Y63 | -0.0360 | -0.69 |
| NYR | -0.0823 | -0.21 |
| MEM | -0.1527 | -0.44 |
| IND | -0.2760 | -0.80 |
| LAB | -0.1152 | -0.33 |
| THX | 0.2340 | 0.67 |
| CHR | 0.2438 | 0.71 |
| UNEMP | -0.0028 | -0.05 |
| NX | -0.0242 | -0.20 |
| NX1 | -0.1107 | -0.91 |
| NX2 | -0.0517 | -0.43 |
| NX3 | -0.0329 | -0.27 |
| NX4 | -0.0557 | -0.46 |
| NX5 | -0.0613 | -0.50 |
| NX6 | -0.2531 | -2.08 |
| NX7 | 0.0754 | 0.62 |
| NX8 | -0.0031 | -0.03 |
| NX9 | 0.0268 | 0.22 |
| NX10 | 0.2234 | 1.84 |
| NX11 | -0.0352 | -0.29 |
| NX12 | -0.0250 | -0.21 |
| NX13 | 0.0756 | 0.66 |
| NX14 | 0.2515 | 2.18 |
| NX15 | 0.3254 | 2.83 |
| NX16 | -0.0773 | -0.67 |
| NX17 | -0.0819 | -0.71 |
| NX18 | 0.1185 | 1.03 |
| NX19 | -0.0478 | -0.42 |
| NX20 | 0.0477 | 0.41 |

Table 3AA
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHNWF

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.15 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.40 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -693.78 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | -0.2429 | -1.14 |
| MON | -0.0321 | -0.78 |
| TUE | -0.0187 | -0.46 |
| WED | -0.0586 | -1.41 |
| THU | -0.0284 | -0.68 |
| FRI | 0.0473 | 1.16 |
| SAT | 0.0462 | 1.13 |
| FEB | 0.0388 | 0.68 |
| MAR | 0.0253 | 0.47 |
| APR | 0.0201 | 0.32 |
| MAY | 0.1148 | 1.83 |
| JUN | 0.0743 | 1.30 |
| JUL | 0.0989 | 1.61 |
| AUG | 0.1237 | 1.83 |
| SEP | 0.1379 | 1.68 |
| OCT | 0.0590 | 0.70 |
| NOV | 0.0655 | 0.99 |
| DEC | 0.1607 | 2.63 |
| Y61 | -0.0844 | -1.94 |
| Y62 | -0.0494 | -1.64 |
| Y63 | -0.0372 | -1.21 |
| NYR | -0.1449 | -0.62 |
| MEM | 0.3670 | 1.80 |
| IND | 0.113 | 0.55 |
| LAB | 0.3873 | 1.89 |
| THX | -0.0382 | -0.19 |
| CHR | -0.2025 | -1.00 |
| UNEMP | 0.0579 | 1.91 |
| NX | 0.1697 | 2.37 |
| NX1 | -0.0703 | -0.98 |
| NX2 | -0.1188 | -1.65 |
| NX3 | 0.1091 | 1.52 |
| NX4 | 0.1338 | 1.86 |
| NX5 | 0.0320 | 0.45 |
| NX6 | -0.0963 | -1.34 |
| NX7 | 0.0723 | 1.01 |
| NX8 | -0.0393 | -0.55 |
| NX9 | -0.0692 | -0.96 |
| NX10 | 0.0038 | 0.05 |
| NX11 | 0.0106 | 0.15 |
| NX12 | 0.0846 | 1.18 |
| NX13 | -0.0465 | -0.69 |
| NX14 | 0.0624 | 0.92 |
| NX15 | -0.0613 | -0.90 |
| NX16 | 0.0021 | 0.03 |
| NX17 | -0.0313 | -0.46 |
| NX18 | 0.0240 | -0.35 |
| NX19 | 0.0616 | 2.16 |
| NX20 | 0.91 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3BB
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHBF
Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations

| 0.14 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 0.38 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| 1441 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 6 3 7 . 1 7}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.2924 | -1.43 |
| MON | -0.0260 | -0.66 |
| TUE | -0.0085 | -0.22 |
| WED | -0.0463 | -1.16 |
| THU | -0.0249 | -0.62 |
| FRI | 0.0499 | 1.27 |
| SAT | 0.0579 | 1.47 |
| FEB | 0.0324 | 0.59 |
| MAR | 0.0312 | 0.60 |
| APR | 0.0079 | 0.13 |
| MAY | 0.1212 | 2.01 |
| JUN | 0.0671 | 1.22 |
| JUL | 0.1041 | 1.76 |
| AUG | 0.1408 | 2.16 |
| SEP | 0.1571 | 2.00 |
| OCT | 0.0701 | 0.87 |
| NOV | 0.0648 | 1.02 |
| DEC | 0.1731 | 2.94 |
| Y61 | -0.0957 | -2.29 |
| Y62 | -0.0510 | -1.76 |
| Y63 | -0.0454 | -1.53 |
| NYR | -0.1303 | -0.58 |
| MEM | 0.1186 | 0.61 |
| IND | 0.1137 | 0.58 |
| LAB | 0.3858 | 1.96 |
| THX | -0.0282 | -0.14 |
| CHR | -0.2048 | -1.05 |
| UNEMP | 0.0641 | 2.20 |
| NX | 0.1129 | 1.64 |
| NX1 | -0.0613 | -0.89 |
| NX2 | -0.1127 | -1.63 |
| NX3 | 0.1147 | 1.67 |
| NX4 | 0.1110 | 1.61 |
| NX5 | 0.0395 | 0.57 |
| NX6 | -0.0886 | -1.29 |
| NX7 | 0.0456 | 0.66 |
| NX8 | -0.0315 | -0.46 |
| NX9 | -0.0629 | -0.91 |
| NX10 | 0.0089 | 0.13 |
| NX11 | 0.0191 | 0.28 |
| NX12 | 0.0565 | 0.82 |
| NX13 | -0.0434 | -0.67 |
| NX14 | 0.0368 | 0.56 |
| NX15 | -0.0557 | -0.85 |
| NX16 | -0.0465 | -0.71 |
| NX17 | -0.0229 | -0.35 |
| NX18 | -0.0168 | -0.26 |
| NX19 | 0.1488 | 2.29 |
| NX20 | 0.0650 | 1.00 |

Table 3CC
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1980-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHWG

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.60 | $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.83 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.01 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | $\mathbf{- 1 7 5 7 . 1 9}$ |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.1958 | 0.44 |
| MON | -0.1120 | -1.30 |
| TUE | -0.1250 | -1.47 |
| WED | -0.0519 | -0.60 |
| THU | 0.0197 | 0.22 |
| FRI | 0.1721 | 2.02 |
| SAT | 0.1219 | 1.43 |
| FEB | -0.1968 | -1.64 |
| MAR | -0.2137 | -1.87 |
| APR | -0.0715 | -0.54 |
| MAY | 0.0820 | 0.63 |
| JUN | -0.1470 | -1.23 |
| JUL | -0.0572 | -0.44 |
| AUG | 0.0945 | 0.67 |
| SEP | 0.0306 | 0.18 |
| OCT | 0.1641 | 0.93 |
| Nov | 0.1343 | 0.97 |
| DEC | 0.0123 | 0.10 |
| Y61 | -0.1918 | -2.11 |
| Y62 | -0.0913 | -1.45 |
| Y63 | -0.1010 | -1.57 |
| NYR | 0.3487 | 0.71 |
| MEM | 0.1752 | 0.41 |
| IND | -0.4671 | -1.10 |
| LAB | 0.3157 | 0.74 |
| THX | -0.2108 | -0.49 |
| CHR | 0.4557 | 1.07 |
| UNEMP | 0.0823 | 1.30 |
| NX | 0.0412 | 0.28 |
| NX1 | -0.2021 | -1.35 |
| NX2 | -0.0124 | -0.08 |
| NX3 | -0.1235 | -0.83 |
| NX4 | 0.2088 | 1.39 |
| NX5 | -0.0338 | -0.22 |
| NX6 | -0.0644 | -0.43 |
| NX7 | 0.0638 | 0.43 |
| NX8 | -0.0364 | -0.24 |
| NX9 | -0.0940 | -0.63 |
| NX10 | 0.4021 | 2.69 |
| NX11 | -0.2518 | -1.68 |
| NX12 | -0.0432 | -0.29 |
| NX13 | 0.0096 | 0.07 |
| NX14 | 0.1783 | 1.26 |
| NX15 | -0.0541 | -0.38 |
| NX16 | 0.0162 | 0.12 |
| NX17 | -0.1266 | -0.89 |
| NX18 | 0.0388 | 0.27 |
| NX19 | 0.0047 | ${ }^{0.03}$ |

Table 3DD
LINEAR REGRESSIONS OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHNWG

Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations
$0.29 \quad R$
0.56 Adjusted $R^{3}$

1441 Log-likelihood -1175.01

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | -0.5476 | -1.84 |
| MON | -0.0558 | -0.97 |
| TUE | -0.0787 | -1.38 |
| WED | -0.0265 | -0.46 |
| THU | -0.0408 | -0.70 |
| FRI | 0.1659 | 2.91 |
| SAT | 0.1323 | 2.32 |
| FEB | -0.1223 | -1.52 |
| MAR | -0.0055 | -0.07 |
| APR | 0.1261 | 1.42 |
| MAY | 0.1367 | 1.56 |
| JUN | 0.0563 | 0.70 |
| JUL | 0.0640 | 0.74 |
| AUG | 0.2773 | 2.93 |
| SEP | 0.1702 | 1.49 |
| OCT | 0.2639 | 2.25 |
| NOV | 0.1500 | 1.62 |
| DEC | 0.2045 | 2.39 |
| Y61 | -0.1652 | -2.72 |
| Y62 | -0.0134 | -0.32 |
| Y63 | -0.0452 | -1.05 |
| NYR | 0.4147 | 1.26 |
| MEM | 0.0519 | 0.18 |
| IND | 0.3697 | 1.30 |
| LAB | 0.3641 | 1.27 |
| THX | 0.8251 | 2.86 |
| CHR | 0.6811 | 2.40 |
| UNEMP | 0.1238 | 2.93 |
| NX | 0.1204 | 1.21 |
| NX1 | -0.0955 | -0.95 |
| NX2 | -0.1014 | -1.01 |
| NX3 | 0.1968 | 1.97 |
| NX4 | 0.0831 | 0.83 |
| NX5 | -0.1270 | -1.26 |
| NX6 | 0.0125 | 0.12 |
| NX7 | 0.0043 | 0.04 |
| NX8 | -0.1423 | -1.42 |
| NX9 | -0.1560 | -1.56 |
| NX10 | -0.0363 | -0.36 |
| NX11 | -0.0075 | -0.08 |
| NX12 | 0.1028 | 1.03 |
| NX13 | -0.1439 | -1.52 |
| NX14 | -0.1633 | -1.72 |
| NX15 | 0.0672 | 0.71 |
| NX16 | 0.1707 | 1.81 |
| NX17 | -0.0967 | -1.02 |
| NX18 | 0.1116 | 1.18 |
| NX19 | 0.2867 | 3.03 |
| NX20 | 0.1583 | 1.67 |

Table 3EE
LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHBG

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.28 | $R^{2}$ | 0.07 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.54 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.04 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -1123.13 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | -0.5468 | -1.90 |
| MON | -0.0334 | -0.60 |
| TUE | -0.0735 | -1.34 |
| WED | -0.0222 | -0.40 |
| THU | -0.0459 | -0.82 |
| FRI | 0.160 | 2.91 |
| SAT | 0.1354 | 2.46 |
| FEB | -0.1005 | -1.30 |
| MAR | 0.0053 | 0.07 |
| APR | 0.0973 | 1.14 |
| MAY | 0.1451 | 1.72 |
| JUN | 0.0578 | 0.75 |
| JUL | 0.0544 | 0.66 |
| AUG | 0.2679 | 2.94 |
| SEP | 0.1749 | 1.59 |
| OCT | 0.2585 | 2.28 |
| NOV | 0.1460 | 1.64 |
| DEC | 0.2147 | 2.61 |
| Y61 | -0.1644 | -2.80 |
| Y62 | -0.0158 | -0.39 |
| Y63 | -0.0502 | -1.21 |
| NYR | 0.4219 | 1.33 |
| MEM | 0.0539 | 0.20 |
| IND | 0.3897 | 1.42 |
| LAB | 0.3527 | 1.28 |
| THX | 0.8419 | 3.02 |
| CHR | 0.4319 | 1.58 |
| UNEMP | 0.1208 | 2.96 |
| NX | 0.1045 | 1.08 |
| NX1 | -0.0738 | -0.76 |
| NX2 | -0.0829 | -0.86 |
| NX3 | 0.2146 | 2.23 |
| NX4 | 0.1021 | 1.05 |
| NX5 | -0.1200 | -1.24 |
| NX6 | 0.0290 | 0.30 |
| NX7 | -0.0129 | -0.13 |
| NX8 | -0.1173 | -1.22 |
| NX9 | -0.1345 | -1.39 |
| NX10 | -0.0547 | -0.57 |
| NX11 | 0.0072 | 0.07 |
| NX12 | 0.1068 | 1.11 |
| NX13 | -0.1324 | -1.45 |
| NX14 | -0.1546 | -1.69 |
| NX15 | 0.0787 | 0.86 |
| NX16 | 0.1295 | 1.42 |
| NX17 | -0.0911 | -1.00 |
| NX18 | 0.1212 | 1.33 |
| NX19 | 0.1760 | 1.93 |
| NX20 | 0.1372 | 1.50 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table SFF
LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHWK

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.21 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard arror of regression | 0.48 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -975.01 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.2063 | 0.80 |
| MON | -0.0323 | -0.65 |
| TUE | -0.0053 | -0.11 |
| WED | -0.1138 | -2.25 |
| THU | -0.0410 | -0.81 |
| FRI | 0.0349 | 0.70 |
| SAT | 0.1808 | 3.64 |
| FEB | 0.0201 | 0.29 |
| MAR | -0.0002 | 0.00 |
| APR | 0.0004 | 0.00 |
| MAY | 0.0757 | 0.99 |
| JUN | 0.0451 | 0.65 |
| JUL | 0.1718 | 2.30 |
| AUG | 0.0170 | 0.21 |
| SEP | 0.0876 | 0.88 |
| OCT | 0.0423 | 0.41 |
| NOV | 0.0010 | 0.01 |
| DEC | 0.1073 | 1.44 |
| Y61 | 0.0331 | 0.63 |
| Y62 | 0.0684 | 1.86 |
| Y63 | 0.0493 | 1.32 |
| NYR | -0.1295 | -0.45 |
| MEM | -0.1699 | -0.69 |
| IND | -0.2656 | -1.07 |
| LAB | -0.2337 | -0.94 |
| THX | -0.1382 | -0.55 |
| CHR | -0.2339 | -0.95 |
| UNEMP | -0.0130 | -0.35 |
| NX | 0.1362 | 1.57 |
| NX1 | 0.0009 | 0.01 |
| NX2 | -0.0056 | -0.06 |
| NX3 | -0.0985 | -1.13 |
| NX4 | -0.0630 | -0.72 |
| NX5 | -0.0924 | -1.06 |
| NX6 | -0.0071 | -0.08 |
| NX7 | -0.0395 | -0.45 |
| NX8 | -0.0529 | -0.61 |
| NX9 | -0.0052 | -0.06 |
| NX10 | -0.1133 | -1.30 |
| NX11 | -0.1172 | -1.35 |
| NX12 | 0.0749 | 0.86 |
| NX13 | 0.0341 | 0.41 |
| NX14 | -0.0653 | -0.79 |
| NX15 | -0.0079 | -0.10 |
| NX16 | -0.0155 | -0.19 |
| NX17 | -0.0961 | -1.16 |
| NX18 | 0.0849 | 1.03 |
| NX19 | 0.0441 | 0.54 |
| NX20 | 0.0481 | 0.58 |

Table 3GG
LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHNWK

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.18 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | C.43 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -792.69 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.0073 | 0.03 |
| MON | -0.0099 | -0.23 |
| TUE | -0.0033 | -0.08 |
| WED | -0.0512 | -1.15 |
| THU | -0.0454 | -1.01 |
| FRI | 0.1112 | 2.55 |
| SAT | 0.1387 | 3.17 |
| FEB | -0.0167 | -0.27 |
| MAR | -0.0052 | -0.09 |
| APR | 0.0106 | 0.16 |
| MAY | 0.0624 | 0.93 |
| JUN | 0.0102 | 0.17 |
| JUL | 0.0908 | 1.38 |
| AUG | 0.0634 | 0.88 |
| SEP | 0.0489 | 0.56 |
| OCT | 0.0630 | 0.70 |
| NOV | 0.0505 | 0.71 |
| DEC | 0.1150 | 1.76 |
| Y61 | -0.0182 | -0.39 |
| Y62 | -0.0156 | -0.48 |
| Y63 | 0.0189 | 0.57 |
| NYR | -0.1692 | -0.67 |
| MEM | -0.1520 | -0.70 |
| IND | -0.1967 | -0.90 |
| LAB | 0.1119 | 0.51 |
| THX | 0.1332 | 0.60 |
| CHR | -0.2184 | -1.00 |
| UNEMP | 0.0189 | 0.58 |
| NX | 0.0410 | 0.53 |
| NX1 | -0.0959 | -1.25 |
| NX2 | 0.1269 | 1.65 |
| NX3 | -0.1156 | -1.51 |
| NX4 | 0.1051 | 1.37 |
| NX5 | 0.0590 | 0.77 |
| NX6 | -0.0586 | -0.76 |
| NX7 | 0.0662 | 0.86 |
| NX8 | -0.0723 | -0.94 |
| NX9 | 0.0322 | 0.42 |
| NX10 | -0.1224 | -1.60 |
| NX11 | -0.0069 | -0.09 |
| NX12 | -0.0707 | -0.92 |
| NX13 | -0.0102 | -0.14 |
| NX14 | 0.0517 | 0.71 |
| NX15 | 0.0192 | 0.26 |
| NX16 | 0.1067 | 1.47 |
| NX17 | 0.0015 | 0.02 |
| NX18 | 0.0691 | 0.95 |
| NX19 | -0.0038 | -0.05 |
| NX20 | -0.0701 | -0.96 |

Table 3HH
LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHBK

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.17 | $R^{2}$ | 0.05 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.42 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.02 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -753.51 |


| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.0033 | 0.01 |
| MON | -0.0197 | -0.46 |
| TUE | -0.0160 | -0.38 |
| WED | -0.0770 | -1.78 |
| THU | -0.0597 | -1.37 |
| FRI | 0.0843 | 1.99 |
| SAT | 0.1247 | 2.93 |
| FEB | -0.0224 | -0.37 |
| MAR | -0.0161 | -0.28 |
| APR | 0.0042 | 0.06 |
| MAY | 0.0391 | 0.60 |
| JUN | -0.0243 | -0.41 |
| JUL | 0.0845 | 1.32 |
| AUG | 0.0523 | 0.74 |
| SEP | 0.0531 | 0.62 |
| OCT | 0.0671 | 0.77 |
| NOV | 0.0293 | 0.42 |
| DEC | 0.1151 | 1.81 |
| Y61 | -0.0204 | -0.45 |
| Y62 | -0.0056 | -0.18 |
| Y63 | 0.0215 | 0.67 |
| NYR | -0.1409 | -0.57 |
| MEM | -0.1310 | -0.62 |
| IND | -0.1921 | -0.90 |
| LAB | 0.1041 | 0.49 |
| THX | 0.1444 | 0.67 |
| CHR | -0.2229 | -1.05 |
| UNEMP | 0.0218 | 0.69 |
| NX | 0.0259 | 0.35 |
| NX1 | -0.0874 | -1.17 |
| NX2 | 0.1368 | 1.83 |
| NX3 | -0.1396 | -1.87 |
| NX4 | -0.0188 | -0.25 |
| NX5 | 0.0631 | 0.84 |
| NX6 | -0.0539 | -0.72 |
| NX7 | 0.0491 | 0.66 |
| NX8 | -0.0637 | -0.85 |
| NX9 | 0.0424 | 0.57 |
| NX10 | -0.1126 | -1.51 |
| NX11 | -0.0321 | -0.43 |
| NX12 | -0.0643 | -0.86 |
| NX13 | -0.0323 | -0.46 |
| NX14 | 0.0681 | 0.96 |
| NX15 | 0.0335 | 0.47 |
| NX16 | 0.1156 | 1.64 |
| NX17 | 0.0091 | 0.13 |
| NX18 | 0.0433 | 0.61 |
| NX19 | -0.0230 | -0.33 |
| NX20 | -0.0634 | -0.90 |

## Table 3II

LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHWO

Mean of dependent variable Standard error of regression Number of observations
0.4
0.68 1441
$R^{2}$
Adjusted $R^{2}$ Log-likelihood
0.05
0.02
-1457.88

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| INTERCEP | 0.6400 | 1.77 |
| MON | -0.1618 | -2.32 |
| TUE | -0.0339 | -0.49 |
| WED | -0.1300 | -1.84 |
| THU | -0.2232 | -3.15 |
| FRI | -0.2139 | -3.09 |
| SAT | 0.0481 | 0.69 |
| FEB | -0.1724 | -1.77 |
| MAR | -0.1344 | -1.45 |
| APR | -0.2099 | -1.94 |
| MAY | -0.2005 | -1.88 |
| JUN | -0.0616 | -0.63 |
| JUL | -0.0097 | -0.09 |
| AUG | 0.0395 | 0.34 |
| SEP | -0.0735 | -0.53 |
| OCT | -0.0920 | -0.64 |
| NOV | -0.2761 | -2.45 |
| DEC | -0.0540 | -0.52 |
| Y61 | -0.0355 | -0.48 |
| Y62 | 0.0703 | 1.37 |
| Y63 | 0.0128 | 0.24 |
| NYR | -0.2267 | -0.57 |
| MEM | -0.0777 | -0.22 |
| IND | 0.2603 | 0.75 |
| LAB | 0.3284 | 0.94 |
| THX | 0.0514 | 0.15 |
| CHR | -0.0226 | -0.06 |
| UNEMP | 0.0010 | 0.02 |
| NX | -0.0015 | -0.01 |
| NX1 | -0.0881 | -0.72 |
| NX2 | 0.0902 | 0.74 |
| NX3 | 0.0733 | 0.60 |
| NX4 | -0.1131 | -0.93 |
| NX5 | -0.0849 | -0.69 |
| NX6 | -0.1244 | -1.02 |
| NX7 | -0.1132 | -0.93 |
| NX8 | -0.1034 | -0.85 |
| NX9 | 0.1443 | 1.18 |
| NX10 | 0.1321 | 1.09 |
| NX11 | -0.0796 | -0.65 |
| NX12 | -0.0665 | -0.55 |
| NX13 | -0.1619 | -1.41 |
| NX14 | 0.2106 | 1.83 |
| NX15 | 0.1031 | 0.89 |
| NX16 | 0.1580 | 1.37 |
| NX17 | 0.0305 | 0.26 |
| NX18 | 0.0068 | 0.06 |
| NX19 | -0.1113 | -0.97 |
| NX20 | 0.0150 | 0.13 |

Table 3JJ

## LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES 1960-63 Subsample <br> Dependent variable is NHNWO

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.13 | $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.38 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.00 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -616.43 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| INTERCEP | 0.3252 | 1.61 |
| MON | 0.0038 | 0.10 |
| TUE | -0.0218 | -0.56 |
| WED | -0.0752 | -1.91 |
| THU | -0.0452 | -1.14 |
| FRI | -0.0136 | -0.35 |
| SAT | 0.0404 | 1.04 |
| FEB | 0.0961 | 1.77 |
| MAR | 0.0229 | 0.44 |
| APR | -0.0984 | -1.63 |
| MAY | -0.0450 | -0.76 |
| JUN | 0.0175 | 0.32 |
| JUL | -0.0086 | -0.15 |
| AUG | -0.0689 | -1.07 |
| SEP | -0.0833 | -1.07 |
| OCT | -0.0983 | -1.23 |
| NOV | -0.0316 | -0.50 |
| DEC | -0.0645 | -1.11 |
| Y61 | 0.0395 | 0.96 |
| Y62 | 0.0066 | 0.23 |
| Y63 | 0.0332 | 1.13 |
| NYR | 0.1993 | 0.89 |
| MEM | 0.103 | 2.13 |
| IND | -0.1357 | -0.70 |
| LAB | 0.3846 | 1.98 |
| THX | -0.1124 | -0.57 |
| CHR | 0.1749 | 0.91 |
| UNEMP | -0.0297 | -1.04 |
| NX | 0.0909 | 1.34 |
| NX1 | 0.0475 | 0.70 |
| NX2 | -0.0225 | -0.33 |
| NX3 | 0.0079 | 0.12 |
| NX4 | 0.0074 | 0.11 |
| NX5 | 0.0578 | 0.85 |
| NX6 | -0.0575 | -0.85 |
| NX7 | 0.1441 | 2.12 |
| NX8 | 0.0088 | 0.13 |
| NX9 | -0.0359 | -0.53 |
| NX10 | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| NX11 | -0.0227 | -0.34 |
| NX12 | -0.0102 | -0.15 |
| NX13 | 0.0185 | 0.29 |
| NX14 | 0.0366 | 0.57 |
| NX15 | 0.0457 | 0.71 |
| NX16 | 0.0113 | 0.18 |
| NX17 | 0.0077 | 0.12 |
| NX18 | 0.0332 | -0.52 |
| NX19 | 0.0774 | 0.64 |
| NX20 |  | 1.20 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 3KK
LINEAR REGRESSION OF CALIFORNIA HOMICIDES
1960-63 Subsample
Dependent variable is NHBO

| Mean of dependent variable | 0.11 | $R^{2}$ | 0.03 |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :---: |
| Standard error of regression | 0.36 | Adjusted $R^{2}$ | 0.00 |
| Number of observations | 1441 | Log-likelihood | -536.46 |


|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| INTERCEP | 0.3258 |  |
| MON | -0.0305 | -0.71 |
| TUE | -0.0455 | -1.25 |
| WED | -0.0829 | -2.22 |
| THU | -0.0673 | -1.80 |
| FRI | -0.0261 | -0.71 |
| SAT | 0.0163 | 0.45 |
| FEB | 0.0925 | 1.80 |
| MAR | 0.0293 | 0.60 |
| APR | -0.0983 | -1.73 |
| MAY | -0.0346 | -0.62 |
| JUN | 0.0000 | 0.00 |
| JUL | -0.0158 | -0.29 |
| AUG | -0.0484 | -0.80 |
| SEP | -0.0750 | -1.02 |
| OCT | -0.1055 | -1.40 |
| NOV | -0.0290 | -0.49 |
| DEC | -0.0561 | -1.02 |
| Y61 | 0.0379 | 0.97 |
| Y62 | 0.0098 | 0.36 |
| Y63 | 0.0358 | 1.29 |
| NYR | 0.2224 | 1.05 |
| MEM | 0.1695 | 0.93 |
| IND | -0.1064 | -0.58 |
| LAB | 0.4067 | 2.22 |
| THX | -0.0827 | -0.45 |
| CHR | 0.1785 | 0.98 |
| UNEMP | -0.0293 | -1.08 |
| NX | 0.0360 | 0.56 |
| NX1 | 0.0005 | 0.01 |
| NX2 | -0.0188 | -0.29 |
| NX3 | 0.0232 | 0.36 |
| NX4 | -0.0196 | -0.30 |
| NX5 | 0.0398 | 0.62 |
| NX6 | -0.0421 | -0.65 |
| NX7 | 0.1533 | 2.39 |
| NX8 | -0.0057 | -0.09 |
| NX9 | 0.0625 | -0.97 |
| NX10 | 0.0132 | 0.21 |
| NX11 | -0.0436 | -0.68 |
| NX12 | -0.0229 | -0.36 |
| NX13 | 0.0305 | 0.50 |
| NX14 | 0.0139 | 0.23 |
| NX15 | 0.0586 | 0.96 |
| NX16 | 0.0173 | 0.28 |
| NX17 | -0.0003 | 0.006 |
| NX18 | 0.0017 | -0.93 |
| NX19 | 0.0895 | 0.03 |
| NX20 |  | 1.47 |
|  |  |  |

## Table 4 <br> LOG-LIKELIHOODS FOR VARIOUS ESTIMATORS

|  | Full Sample |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | OLS | Poisson | Negative Binomial |
|  |  |  |  |
| NH | -5544.0 | -5158.4 | -5146.2 |
| NHW | -4843.9 | -4457.5 | -4450.7 |
| NHNW | -3896.2 | -3216.9 | -3212.6 |
| NHWG | -3836.8 | -3249.3 | -3238.2 |
| NHNWG | -3109.4 | -2278.7 | -2276.0 |
| NHNWG | -4196.9 | -3733.6 | -3730.0 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | -2557.6 |  | -2416.0 |
| NH | -2236.3 | -2416.0 |  |
| NHW | -1727.9 | -1452.4 | -1475.5 |
| NHNW | -1757.6 | -1480.4 |  |
| NHWG | -1175.4 | -941.6 |  |
| NHNWG | -1922.5 | -1693.6 |  |
| NHWG |  |  |  |

Table 5A
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NH LOG LIKELIHOOD: -5158.409

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.241 | -4.860 |
| TUE | -0.220 | -4.460 |
| WED | -0.214 | -4.322 |
| THU | -0.160 | -3.254 |
| FRI | 0.134 | 2.998 |
| SAT | 0.242 | 5.514 |
| FEB | 0.082 | 1.209 |
| MAR | 0.062 | 0.926 |
| APR | 0.087 | 1.086 |
| MAY | 0.177 | 2.113 |
| JUN | 0.121 | 1.657 |
| JUL | 0.269 | 3.520 |
| AUG | 0.360 | 4.216 |
| SEP | 0.307 | 2.775 |
| OCT | 0.421 | 3.764 |
| NOV | 0.274 | 3.178 |
| DEC | 0.373 | 4.772 |
| Y61 | -0.160 | -2.279 |
| Y62 | 0.020 | 0.368 |
| Y63 | 0.004 | 0.068 |
| Y64 | 0.136 | 2.499 |
| Y65 | 0.310 | 5.868 |
| Y66 | 0.391 | 5.713 |
| Y67 | 0.553 | 8.340 |
| NYR | 0.586 | 2.892 |
| MEM | -0.157 | -0.558 |
| IND | 0.000 | 0.001 |
| LAB | 0.705 | 3.626 |
| THX | 0.224 | 0.965 |
| CHR | 0.164 | 0.788 |
| UNEMP | 0.089 | 2.015 |
| WATTS | 1.236 | 7.679 |
| NX | 0.197 | 1.693 |
| NX1 | -0.304 | -1.878 |
| NX2 | 0.031 | 0.264 |
| NX3 | 0.010 | 0.087 |
| NX4 | 0.101 | 0.888 |
| NX5 | -0.138 | -0.925 |
| NX6 | -0.158 | -1.024 |
| NX7 | 0.099 | 0.789 |
| NX8 | -0.246 | -1.588 |
| NX9 | -0.077 | -0.608 |
| NX10 | 0.124 | 1.205 |
| NX11 | -0.147 | -1.073 |
| NX12 | 0.024 | 0.181 |
| NX13 | -0.114 | -0.805 |
| NX14 | 0.127 | 1.103 |
| NX15 | 0.101 | 0.891 |
| NX16 | 0.176 | 1.769 |
| NX17 | -0.109 | -0.894 |
| NX18 | 0.172 | 1.661 |
| NX19 | 0.144 | 1.232 |
| NX20 | 0.275 | 2.642 |
| CONSTANT | -0.082 | -0.259 |

Table 5B
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is NHW
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -4457.491

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.254 | -4.235 |
| TUE | -0.211 | -3.578 |
| WED | -0.208 | -3.503 |
| THU | -0.163 | -2.754 |
| FRI | 0.000 | 0.005 |
| SAT | 0.158 | 2.935 |
| FEB | 0.028 | 0.348 |
| MAR | -0.035 | -0.429 |
| APR | 0.034 | 0.353 |
| MAY | 0.090 | 0.889 |
| JUN | 0.030 | 0.341 |
| JUL | 0.175 | 1.892 |
| AUG | 0.279 | 2.705 |
| SEP | 0.211 | 1.576 |
| OCT | 0.326 | 2.410 |
| NOV | 0.160 | 1.536 |
| DEC | 0.307 | 3.257 |
| Y61 | -0.157 | -1.834 |
| Y62 | 0.039 | 0.593 |
| Y63 | -0.013 | -0.186 |
| Y64 | 0.151 | 2.298 |
| Y65 | 0.250 | 3.855 |
| Y66 | 0.331 | 3.972 |
| Y67 | 0.508 | 6.300 |
| NYR | 0.576 | 2.368 |
| MEM | -0.265 | -0.740 |
| IND | -0.242 | -0.716 |
| LAB | 0.594 | 2.416 |
| THX | -0.196 | -0.573 |
| CHR | 0.008 | 0.029 |
| UNEMP | 0.067 | 1.239 |
| WATTS | 0.825 | 3.375 |
| NX | 0.090 | 0.601 |
| NX1 | -0.263 | -1.386 |
| NX2 | 0.034 | 0.235 |
| NX3 | -0.062 | -0.424 |
| NX4 | 0.034 | 0.240 |
| NX5 | -0.194 | -1.050 |
| NX6 | -0.108 | -0.616 |
| NX7 | -0.021 | -0.129 |
| NX8 | -0.152 | -0.874 |
| NX9 | 0.003 | 0.022 |
| NX10 | 0.241 | 2.107 |
| NX11 | -0.230 | -1.317 |
| NX12 | 0.010 | 0.063 |
| NX13 | -0.031 | -0.199 |
| NX14 | 0.225 | 1.779 |
| NX15 | 0.048 | 0.339 |
| NX16 | 0.104 | 0.795 |
| NX17 | -0.117 | -0.780 |
| NX18 | 0.145 | 1.150 |
| NX19 | -0.053 | -0.331 |
| NX20 | 0.256 | 2.066 |
| CONSTANT | -0.212 | -0.554 |

Table 5C
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is NHNW
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3212.607

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.217 | -2.382 |
| TUE | -0.247 | -2.684 |
| WED | -0.235 | -2.551 |
| THU | -0.164 | -1.793 |
| FRI | 0.371 | 4.636 |
| SAT | 0.407 | 5.141 |
| FEB | 0.198 | 1.575 |
| MAR | 0.264 | 2.149 |
| APR | 0.205 | 1.374 |
| MAY | 0.364 | 2.361 |
| JUN | 0.312 | 2.322 |
| JUL | 0.467 | 3.310 |
| AUG | 0.528 | 3.341 |
| SEP | 0.510 | 2.508 |
| OCT | 0.619 | 3.003 |
| NOV | 0.511 | 3.229 |
| DEC | 0.518 | 3.553 |
| Y61 | -0.168 | -1.324 |
| Y62 | -0.027 | -0.271 |
| Y63 | 0.035 | 0.345 |
| Y64 | 0.098 | 0.984 |
| Y65 | 0.423 | 4.477 |
| Y66 | 0.512 | 4.118 |
| Y67 | 0.640 | 5.299 |
| NYR | 0.624 | 1.645 |
| MEM | 0.045 | 0.097 |
| IND | 0.366 | 0.962 |
| LAB | 0.909 | 2.692 |
| THX | 0.787 | 2.338 |
| CHR | 0.454 | 1.347 |
| UNEMP | 0.136 | 1.687 |
| WATTS | 1.663 | 6.079 |
| NX | 0.404 | 2.187 |
| NX1 | -0.392 | -1.257 |
| NX2 | 0.037 | 0.177 |
| NX3 | 0.132 | 0.687 |
| NX4 | 0.227 | 1.130 |
| NX5 | -0.030 | -0.116 |
| NX6 | -0.310 | -0.955 |
| NX7 | 0.322 | 1.616 |
| NX8 | -0.512 | -1.546 |
| NX9 | -0.242 | -0.992 |
| NX10 | -0.206 | -0.877 |
| NX11 | -0.006 | -0.026 |
| NX12 | 0.047 | 0.191 |
| NX13 | -0.386 | -1.198 |
| NX14 | -0.208 | -0.754 |
| NX15 | 0.202 | 1.025 |
| NX16 | 0.304 | 1.890 |
| NX17 | -0.088 | -0.403 |
| NX18 | 0.219 | 1.142 |
| NX19 | 0.462 | 2.684 |
| NX20 | 0.314 | 1.598 |
| CONSTANT | -1.745 | -3.043 |

Table 5D
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is NHWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3249.286

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.200 | -2.295 |
| TUE | -0.261 | -2.961 |
| WED | -0.087 | -1.022 |
| THU | -0.027 | -0.317 |
| FRI | 0.134 | 1.678 |
| SAT | 0.146 | 1.844 |
| FEB | -0.051 | -0.414 |
| MAR | -0.101 | -0.828 |
| APR | 0.182 | 1.314 |
| MAY | 0.316 | 2.199 |
| JUN | 0.139 | 1.092 |
| JUL | 0.199 | 1.471 |
| AUG | 0.354 | 2.370 |
| SEP | 0.294 | 1.519 |
| OCT | 0.496 | 2.552 |
| NOV | 0.426 | 2.874 |
| DEC | 0.407 | 2.996 |
| Y61 | -0.267 | -2.223 |
| Y62 | -0.131 | -1.369 |
| Y63 | -0.131 | -1.344 |
| Y64 | -0.009 | -0.095 |
| Y65 | 0.206 | 2.257 |
| Y66 | 0.319 | 2.667 |
| Y67 | 0.542 | 4.733 |
| NYR | 0.397 | 1.021 |
| MEM | 0.100 | 0.239 |
| IND | -0.227 | -0.449 |
| LAB | 0.445 | 1.136 |
| THX | -0.280 | -0.610 |
| CHR | 0.195 | 0.539 |
| UNEMP | 0.117 | 1.520 |
| WATTS | 1.323 | 4.671 |
| NX | 0.032 | 0.144 |
| NX1 | -0.306 | -1.104 |
| NX2 | 0.031 | 0.150 |
| NX3 | -0.173 | -0.732 |
| NX4 | 0.275 | 1.539 |
| NX5 | -0.080 | -0.318 |
| NX6 | -0.089 | -0.341 |
| NX7 | 0.124 | 0.592 |
| NX8 | -0.008 | -0.035 |
| NX9 | -0.134 | -0.569 |
| NX10 | 0.387 | 2.525 |
| NX11 | -0.309 | -1.119 |
| NX12 | -0.023 | -0.097 |
| NX13 | 0.010 | 0.044 |
| NX14 | 0.266 | 1.518 |
| NX15 | -0.043 | -0.197 |
| NX16 | 0.042 | 0.215 |
| NX17 | -0.184 | -0.788 |
| NX18 | 0.104 | 0.527 |
| NX19 | -0.061 | -0.256 |
| NX20 | 0.335 | 1.913 |
| CONSTANT | -1.314 | -2.402 |

Table 5E
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NHNWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2278.674

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.206 | -1.670 |
| TUE | -0.287 | -2.258 |
| WED | -0.049 | -0.408 |
| THU | -0.035 | -0.287 |
| FRI | 0.566 | 5.473 |
| SAT | 0.481 | 4.597 |
| FEB | 0.201 | 1.175 |
| MAR | 0.333 | 1.997 |
| APR | 0.464 | 2.353 |
| MAY | 0.469 | 2.228 |
| JUN | 0.513 | 2.858 |
| JUL | 0.497 | 2.578 |
| AUG | 0.826 | 3.945 |
| SEP | 0.797 | 2.942 |
| OCT | 0.976 | 3.574 |
| NOV | 0.660 | 3.080 |
| DEC | 0.678 | 3.484 |
| Y61 | -0.308 | -1.805 |
| Y62 | -0.035 | -0.255 |
| Y63 | -0.108 | -0.774 |
| Y64 | 0.038 | 0.278 |
| Y65 | 0.521 | 4.184 |
| Y66 | 0.754 | 4.562 |
| Y67 | 0.907 | 5.676 |
| NYR | 0.796 | 1.708 |
| MEM | -0.107 | -0.149 |
| IND | 0.919 | 2.175 |
| LAB | 0.542 | 1.046 |
| THX | 0.968 | 2.405 |
| CHR | 0.716 | 1.831 |
| UNEMP | 0.216 | 2.026 |
| WATTS | 2.102 | 8.913 |
| NX | 0.359 | 1.440 |
| NX1 | -0.435 | -1.003 |
| NX2 | -0.244 | -0.739 |
| NX3 | 0.390 | 1.964 |
| NX4 | 0.213 | 0.785 |
| NX5 | -0.777 | -1.364 |
| NX6 | 0.027 | 0.072 |
| NX7 | 0.067 | 0.207 |
| NX8 | -0.916 | -1.602 |
| NX9 | -0.568 | -1.435 |
| NX10 | -0.081 | -0.278 |
| NX11 | 0.111 | 0.385 |
| NX12 | 0.303 | 1.089 |
| NX13 | -1.716 | -1.726 |
| NX14 | -1.260 | -1.808 |
| NX15 | 0.238 | 0.907 |
| NX16 | 0.310 | 1.513 |
| NX17 | -0.471 | -1.212 |
| NX18 | 0.269 | 1.061 |
| NX19 | 0.648 | 3.299 |
| NX20 | 0.487 | 2.030 |
| CONSTANT | -3.127 | -4.083 |

Table 5F
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is NHWM
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3733.638

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.257 | -3.482 |
| TUE | -0.255 | -3.470 |
| WED | -0.189 | -2.593 |
| THU | -0.173 | -2.375 |
| FRI | 0.081 | 1.202 |
| SAT | 0.233 | 3.590 |
| FEB | -0.013 | -0.137 |
| MAR | -0.142 | -1.495 |
| APR | -0.161 | -1.768 |
| MAY | -0.111 | -1.248 |
| JUN | -0.108 | -1.175 |
| JUL | 0.007 | 0.082 |
| AUG | 0.116 | 1.404 |
| SEP | -0.034 | -0.409 |
| OCT | 0.079 | 1.000 |
| NOV | 0.040 | 0.470 |
| DEC | 0.123 | 1.469 |
| Y61 | -0.178 | -1.946 |
| Y62 | -0.022 | -0.264 |
| Y63 | 0.004 | 0.044 |
| Y64 | 0.166 | 2.085 |
| Y65 | 0.247 | 3.163 |
| Y66 | 0.228 | 3.143 |
| Y67 | 0.425 | 6.172 |
| NYR | 0.300 | 0.925 |
| MEM | -0.296 | -0.653 |
| IND | -0.624 | -1.238 |
| LAB | 0.773 | 2.752 |
| THX | -0.647 | -1.273 |
| CHR | -0.018 | -0.053 |
| UNEMP | -0.010 | -0.683 |
| WATTS | 0.916 | 3.288 |
| NX | 0.152 | 0.859 |
| NX1 | -0.209 | -0.914 |
| NX2 | 0.082 | 0.486 |
| NX3 | -0.094 | -0.513 |
| NX4 | 0.075 | 0.431 |
| NX5 | -0.271 | -1.107 |
| NX6 | 0.069 | 0.358 |
| NX.7 | -0.235 | -0.998 |
| NX8 | -0.245 | -1.064 |
| NX9 | -0.046 | -0.248 |
| NX10 | 0.166 | 1.133 |
| NX11 | -0.570 | -2.122 |
| NX12 | -0.015 | -0.072 |
| NX13 | -0.256 | -1.105 |
| NX14 | 0.019 | 0.105 |
| NX15 | -0.416 | -1.720 |
| NX16 | 0.155 | 1.042 |
| NX17 | -0.093 | -0.527 |
| NX18 | 0.058 | 0.344 |
| NX19 | -0.041 | -0.210 |
| NX20 | 0.290 | 1.929 |

Table 5G
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE
Dependent Variable is NH
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2415.979

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| MON | -0.214 | -2.731 |
| TUE | -0.150 | -1.955 |
| WED | -0.264 | -3.291 |
| THU | -0.220 | -2.749 |
| FRI | 0.124 | 1.740 |
| SAT | 0.299 | 4.327 |
| FEB | -0.213 | -1.991 |
| MAR | -0.189 | -1.855 |
| APR | -0.153 | -1.280 |
| MAY | 0.059 | 0.521 |
| JUN | -0.045 | -0.426 |
| JUL | 0.128 | 1.165 |
| AUG | 0.202 | 1.671 |
| SEP | 0.087 | 0.584 |
| OCT | 0.173 | 1.135 |
| NOV | 0.007 | 0.058 |
| DEC | 0.158 | 1.472 |
| Y61 | -0.170 | -2.198 |
| Y62 | 0.017 | 0.305 |
| Y63 | -0.012 | -0.216 |
| NYR | 0.214 | 0.553 |
| MEM | 0.132 | 0.341 |
| IND | -0.283 | -0.623 |
| LAB | 0.611 | 1.940 |
| THX | 0.325 | 0.880 |
| CHR | 0.367 | 1.189 |
| UNEMP | 0.093 | 1.692 |
| NX | 0.224 | 1.893 |
| NX1 | -0.304 | -1.812 |
| NX2 | 0.033 | 0.276 |
| NX3 | -0.029 | -0.242 |
| NX4 | 0.102 | 0.879 |
| NX5 | 0.138 | -0.909 |
| NX6 | -0.209 | -1.309 |
| NX7 | 0.077 | 0.587 |
| NX8 | -0.259 | -1.616 |
| NX9 | -0.056 | -0.438 |
| NX10 | 0.092 | 0.863 |
| NX11 | -0.293 | -1.911 |
| NX12 | -0.002 | -0.011 |
| NX13 | -0.164 | -1.119 |
| NX14 | 0.133 | 1.134 |
| NX15 | 0.090 | 0.773 |
| NX16 | 0.177 | 1.744 |
| NX17 | 0.138 | -1.108 |
| NX18 | 0.124 | 1.144 |
| NX19 | 0.140 | 1.184 |
| NX20 | 0.096 | 2.056 |
| CONSTANT |  | 0.245 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 5H
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE
Dependent Variable is NHW
LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2059.790

| Variable | Ccefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.258 | -2.715 |
| TUE | -0.129 | -1.421 |
| WED | -0.247 | -2.582 |
| THU | -0.200 | -2.106 |
| FRI | -0.004 | -0.051 |
| SAT | 0.234 | 2.786 |
| FEB | -0.279 | -2.142 |
| MAR | -0.287 | -2.306 |
| APR | -0.239 | -1.650 |
| MAY | -0.027 | -0.195 |
| JUN | -0.127 | -1.000 |
| JUL | 0.079 | 0.596 |
| AUG | 0.103 | 0.704 |
| SEP | 0.035 | 0.194 |
| OCT | 0.087 | 0.474 |
| NOV | -0.114 | -0.773 |
| DEC | 0.050 | 0.385 |
| Y61 | -0.148 | -1.555 |
| Y62 | 0.037 | 0.552 |
| Y63 | -0.029 | -0.419 |
| NYR | 0.004 | 0.008 |
| MEM | -0.083 | -0.164 |
| IND | -0.467 | -0.799 |
| LAB | 0.325 | 0.770 |
| THX | -0.323 | -0.545 |
| CHR | 0.141 | 0.338 |
| UNEMP | 0.052 | 0.769 |
| NX | 0.142 | 0.945 |
| NX1 | -0.291 | -1.461 |
| NX2 | 0.051 | 0.349 |
| NX3 | -0.101 | -0.665 |
| NX4 | 0.024 | 0.159 |
| NX5 | -0.201 | -1.054 |
| NX6 | -0.184 | -0.999 |
| NX7 | -0.069 | -0.399 |
| NX8 | -0.167 | -0.931 |
| NX9 | 0.030 | 0.202 |
| NX10 | 0.203 | 1.721 |
| NX11 | -0.423 | -2.104 |
| NX12 | -0.022 | -0.133 |
| NX13 | -0.100 | -0.608 |
| NX14 | 0.222 | 1.716 |
| NX15 | 0.030 | 0.206 |
| NX16 | 0.099 | 0.748 |
| NX17 | -0.140 | -0.920 |
| NX18 | 0.085 | 0.635 |
| NX19 | -0.058 | -0.352 |
| NX20 | 0.200 | 1.543 |
| CONSTANT | 0.073 | 0.153 |

## Table 5I

POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE Dependent Variable is NHNW LOG LIKELIHOOD: -1452.370

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| MON | -0.118 | -0.855 |
| TUE | -0.197 | -1.400 |
| WED | -0.300 | -2.041 |
| THU | -0.274 | -1.846 |
| FRI | 0.375 | 3.036 |
| SAT | 0.438 | 3.575 |
| FEB | -0.083 | -0.438 |
| MAR | 0.001 | 0.008 |
| APR | 0.012 | 0.057 |
| MAY | 0.232 | 1.148 |
| JUN | 0.119 | 0.635 |
| JUL | 0.218 | 1.098 |
| AUG | 0.377 | 1.762 |
| SEP | 0.161 | 0.601 |
| OCT | 0.322 | 1.193 |
| NOV | 0.244 | 1.149 |
| DEC | 0.368 | 1.949 |
| Y61 | -0.212 | -1.588 |
| Y62 | -0.034 | -0.345 |
| Y63 | 0.018 | 0.188 |
| NYR | 0.579 | 0.965 |
| MEM | 0.508 | 0.856 |
| IND | 0.068 | 0.095 |
| LAB | 1.113 | 2.333 |
| THX | 1.113 | 2.298 |
| CHR | 0.734 | 1.589 |
| UNEMP | 0.173 | 1.823 |
| NX | 0.382 | 1.987 |
| NX1 | -0.326 | -1.054 |
| NX2 | 0.007 | 0.036 |
| NX3 | 0.107 | 0.568 |
| NX4 | 0.257 | 1.352 |
| NX5 | -0.013 | -0.053 |
| NX6 | -0.279 | -0.875 |
| NX7 | 0.332 | 1.657 |
| NX8 | -0.540 | -1.550 |
| NX9 | -0.247 | -1.000 |
| NX10 | -0.231 | -0.976 |
| NX11 | -0.072 | -0.306 |
| NX12 | 0.038 | 0.158 |
| NX13 | -0.367 | -1.157 |
| NX14 | -0.169 | -0.627 |
| NX15 | 0.214 | 1.093 |
| NX16 | 0.303 | 1.920 |
| NX17 | 0.130 | -0.59 |
| NX18 | 0.439 | 1.083 |
| NX19 | 0.278 | 2.619 |
| NX20 | 1.408 |  |
| CONSTANT | -2.589 |  |
|  |  |  |

Table 5J
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE
Dependent Variable is NHWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -1480.390

|  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| MON | -0.206 | -1.464 |
| TUE | -0.232 | -1.657 |
| WED | -0.093 | -0.669 |
| THU | 0.026 | 0.195 |
| FRI | 0.256 | 2.040 |
| SAT | 0.195 | 1.523 |
| FEB | -0.313 | -1.682 |
| MAR | -0.370 | -2.034 |
| APR | -0.138 | -0.668 |
| MAY | 0.120 | 0.623 |
| JUN | -0.260 | -1.379 |
| JUL | -0.134 | -0.680 |
| AUG | 0.117 | 0.557 |
| SEP | 0.019 | 0.075 |
| OCT | 0.32 | 0.887 |
| NOV | 0.191 | 0.946 |
| DEC | 0.009 | 0.049 |
| Y61 | -0.279 | -2.086 |
| Y62 | -0.141 | -1.467 |
| Y63 | -0.155 | -1.586 |
| NYR | 0.444 | 0.743 |
| MEM | 0.275 | 0.464 |
| LAB | 0.517 | 0.862 |
| THX | -0.339 | -0.466 |
| CHR | 0.591 | 1.148 |
| UNEMP | 0.117 | 1.222 |
| NX | 0.086 | 0.386 |
| NX1 | -0.432 | -1.405 |
| NX2 | -0.09 | -0.040 |
| NX3 | -0.200 | -0.816 |
| NX4 | 0.267 | 1.438 |
| NX5 | -0.092 | -0.350 |
| NX6 | -0.133 | -0.483 |
| NX7 | 0.109 | 0.499 |
| NX8 | -0.056 | -0.236 |
| NX9 | -0.140 | -0.593 |
| NX10 | 0.397 | 2.574 |
| NX11 | -0.633 | -1.822 |
| NX12 | -0.078 | -0.297 |
| NX13 | 0.020 | 0.088 |
| NX14 | 0.231 | 1.274 |
| NX15 | -0.086 | -0.385 |
| NX16 | 0.025 | 0.128 |
| NX17 | -0.206 | -0.850 |
| NX18 | 0.062 | 0.298 |
| NX19 | 0.005 | 0.020 |
| NX20 | 0.319 | 1.778 |
| CONSTANT |  | -1.571 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## Table 5K

POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE
Dependerit Variable is NHNWG LOG LIIEELHOOD: -941.615

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.208 | -1.023 |
| TUE | -0.312 | -1.482 |
| WED | -0.086 | -0.424 |
| THU | -0.175 | -0.831 |
| FRI | 0.490 | 2.771 |
| SAT | 0.403 | 2.261 |
| FEB | -0.439 | -1.541 |
| MAR | -0.048 | -0.186 |
| APR | 0.339 | 1.149 |
| MAY | 0.419 | 1.442 |
| JUN | 0.141 | 0.522 |
| JUL | 0.133 | 0.444 |
| AUG | 0.717 | 2.383 |
| SEP | 0.385 | 0.996 |
| OCT | 0.722 | 1.895 |
| NOV | 0.410 | 1.341 |
| DEC | 0.539 | 2.047 |
| Y61 | -0.452 | -2.433 |
| Y62 | -0.027 | -0.191 |
| Y63 | -0.124 | -0.881 |
| NYR | 0.937 | 1.256 |
| MEM | 0.141 | 0.138 |
| IND | 1.129 | 1.530 |
| LAB | 1.130 | 1.506 |
| THX | 1.636 | 2.920 |
| CHR | 1.160 | 2.207 |
| UNEMP | 0.356 | 2.671 |
| NX | 0.333 | 1.273 |
| NX1 | -0.417 | -0.947 |
| NX2 | -0.310 | -0.866 |
| NX3 | 0.368 | 1.734 |
| NX4 | 0.225 | 0.817 |
| NX5 | -0.750 | -1.313 |
| NX6 | 0.046 | 0.123 |
| NX7 | 0.012 | 0.034 |
| NX8 | -0.809 | -1.415 |
| NX9 | -0.520 | -1.317 |
| NX10 | -0.100 | -0.324 |
| NX11 | -0.031 | -0.093 |
| NX12 | 0.307 | 1.101 |
| NX13 | -1.670 | -1.679 |
| NX14 | -1.215 | -1.744 |
| NX15 | 0.232 | 0.841 |
| NX16 | 0.320 | 1.515 |
| NX17 | -0.382 | -0.994 |
| NX18 | 0.295 | 1.171 |
| NX19 | 0.644 | 3.243 |
| NX20 | 0.489 | 2.013 |
| CONSTANT | -3.651 | -3.795 |

Table 5L
POISSON REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE Dependent Variable is NHWM LOG LIKELIHOOD: -1693.611

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
|  |  |  |
| MON | -0.204 | -1.711 |
| TUE | -0.113 | -0.977 |
| WED | -0.226 | -1.863 |
| THU | -0.122 | -1.023 |
| FRI | 0.092 | 0.838 |
| SAT | 0.378 | -.627 |
| FEB | -0.351 | -2.204 |
| MAR | -0.359 | -2.357 |
| APR | -0.220 | -1.257 |
| MAY | -0.094 | -0.553 |
| JUN | -0.189 | -1.222 |
| JUL | -0.062 | -0.376 |
| AUG | 0.014 | 0.075 |
| SEP | 0.035 | 0.158 |
| OCT | 0.088 | 0.392 |
| NOV | -0.089 | -0.504 |
| DEC | -0.031 | -0.196 |
| Y61 | -0.264 | -2.216 |
| Y62 | -0.021 | -0.251 |
| Y63 | -0.006 | -0.073 |
| NYR | 0.092 | 0.156 |
| MEM | 0.090 | 0.153 |
| IND | -0.333 | -0.465 |
| LAB | 0.554 | 1.188 |
| THX | -1.117 | -1.103 |
| CHR | -0.057 | -0.098 |
| UNEMP | 0.078 | 0.927 |
| NX | 0.234 | 1.309 |
| NX1 | -0.279 | -1.128 |
| NX2 | 0.128 | 0.738 |
| NX3 | -0.123 | -0.648 |
| NX4 | 0.101 | 0.560 |
| NX5 | -0.225 | -0.911 |
| NX6 | 0.066 | 0.338 |
| NX7 | -0.272 | -1.063 |
| NX8 | -0.280 | -1.162 |
| NX9 | 0.029 | 0.158 |
| NX10 | 0.147 | 0.972 |
| NX11 | -0.766 | -2.454 |
| NX12 | -0.009 | -0.042 |
| NX13 | -0.307 | -1.268 |
| NX14 | 0.085 | 0.465 |
| NX15 | -0.459 | -1.816 |
| NX16 | 0.211 | 1.403 |
| NX17 | -0.109 | -0.599 |
| NX18 | 0.020 | 0.111 |
| NX19 | 0.256 | -0.120 |
| NX20 |  | $\mathbf{1 . 6 1 5}$ |
| CONSTANT | 0.822 |  |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  | -



## Table 7A

| NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL <br> Dependent Variable is NH <br> LOG LIKELIHOOD: -5146.208 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| MON | -0.242 | -4.609 |
| TUE | -0.221 | -4.246 |
| WED | -0.218 | -4.154 |
| THU | -0.163 | -3.131 |
| FRI | 0.126 | 2.631 |
| SAT | 0.243 | 5.172 |
| FEB | 0.080 | 1.121 |
| MAR | 0.059 | 0.842 |
| APR | 0.082 | 0.964 |
| MAY | 0.171 | 1.938 |
| JUN | 0.117 | 1.527 |
| JUL | 0.264 | 3.254 |
| AUG | 0.353 | 3.887 |
| SEP | 0.296 | 2.525 |
| OCT | 0.411 | 3.458 |
| NOV | 0.266 | 2.911 |
| DEC | 0.369 | 4.434 |
| Y61 | -0.157 | -2.116 |
| Y62 | 0.021 | 0.366 |
| Y63 | 0.005 | 0.088 |
| Y64 | 0.137 | 2.383 |
| Y65 | 0.311 | 5.545 |
| Y66 | 0.389 | 5.366 |
| Y67 | 0.550 | 7.829 |
| NYR | 0.599 | 2.715 |
| MEM | -0.155 | -0.530 |
| IND | -0.009 | -0.032 |
| LAB | 0.701 | 3.289 |
| THX | 0.227 | 0.917 |
| CHR | 0.171 | 0.765 |
| UNEMP | 0.086 | 1.831 |
| WATTS | 1.224 | 6.046 |
| NX | 0.199 | 1.613 |
| NX1 | -0.303 | -1.816 |
| NX2 | 0.036 | 0.294 |
| NX3 | 0.001 | 0.011 |
| NX4 | 0.100 | 0.818 |
| NX5 | -0.141 | -0.903 |
| NX6 | -0.162 | -1.006 |
| NX7 | 0.103 | 0.785 |
| NX8 | -0.246 | -1.530 |
| NX9 | -0.075 | -0.567 |
| NX10 | 0.122 | 1.084 |
| NX11 | -0.156 | -1.083 |
| NX12 | 0.023 | 0.162 |
| NX13 | -0.116 | -0.788 |
| NX14 | 0.129 | 1.063 |
| NX15 | 0.097 | 0.806 |
| NX16 | 0.184 | 1.748 |
| NX17 | -0.112 | -0.862 |
| NX18 | 0.167 | 1.489 |
| NX19 | 0.144 | 1.171 |
| NX20 | 0.278 | 2.520 |
| CONSTANT | -0.055 | -0.164 |

Table 7B
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL
Dependent Variable is NHW LOG LIKELIHOOD: -4450.731

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.253 | -4.045 |
| TUE | -0.210 | -3.410 |
| WED | -0.209 | -3.367 |
| THU | -0.163 | -2.641 |
| FRI | -0.002 | -0.031 |
| SAT | 0.160 | 2.828 |
| FEB | 0.026 | 0.309 |
| MAR | -0.037 | -0.438 |
| APR | 0.030 | 0.293 |
| MAY | 0.087 | 0.823 |
| JUN | 0.028 | 0.310 |
| JUL | 0.173 | 1.787 |
| AUG | 0.273 | 2.533 |
| SEP | 0.205 | 1.466 |
| OCT | 0.321 | 2.266 |
| NOV | 0.155 | 1.421 |
| DEC | 0.304 | 3.080 |
| Y61 | -0.156 | -1.746 |
| Y62 | 0.040 | 0.573 |
| Y63 | -0.012 | -0.172 |
| Y64 | 0.151 | 2.201 |
| Y65 | 0.251 | 3.707 |
| Y66 | 0.329 | 3.790 |
| Y67 | 0.507 | 6.019 |
| NYR | 0.578 | 2.209 |
| MEM | -0.264 | -0.716 |
| IND | -0.249 | -0.707 |
| LAB | 0.592 | 2.255 |
| THX | -0.196 | -0.553 |
| CHR | 0.007 | 0.026 |
| UNEMP | 0.065 | 1.161 |
| WATTS | 0.823 | 2.989 |
| NX | 0.090 | 0.565 |
| NX1 | -0.263 | -1.352 |
| NX2 | 0.038 | 0.252 |
| NX3 | -0.067 | -0.434 |
| NX4 | 0.036 | 0.243 |
| NX5 | -0.195 | -1.021 |
| NX6 | -0.109 | -0.599 |
| NX7 | -0.021 | -0.122 |
| NX8 | -0.154 | -0.848 |
| NX9 | 0.004 | 0.028 |
| NX10 | 0.238 | 1.907 |
| NX11 | -0.235 | -1.293 |
| NX12 | 0.010 | 0.058 |
| NX13 | -0.032 | -0.197 |
| NX14 | 0.229 | 1.728 |
| NX15 | 0.045 | 0.306 |
| NX16 | 0.107 | 0.789 |
| NX17 | -0.118 | -0.756 |
| NX18 | 0.143 | 1.070 |
| NX19 | -0.052 | -0.312 |
| NX20 | 0.260 | 2.002 |
| CONSTANT | -0.200 | -0.500 |

Table 7C
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NHNW LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3212.607

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.217 | -2.382 |
| TUE | -0.247 | -2.684 |
| WED | -0.235 | -2.551 |
| THU | -0.164 | -1.793 |
| FRI | 0.371 | 4.636 |
| SAT | 0.407 | 5.141 |
| FEB | 0.198 | 1.575 |
| MAR | 0.264 | 2.149 |
| APR | 0.205 | 1.374 |
| MAY | 0.364 | 2.361 |
| JUN | 0.312 | 2.322 |
| JUL | 0.467 | 3.310 |
| AUG | 0.528 | 3.341 |
| SEP | 0.510 | 2.508 |
| OCT | 0.619 | 3.003 |
| NOV | 0.511 | 3.229 |
| DEC | 0.518 | 3.553 |
| Y61 | -0.168 | -1.324 |
| Y62 | -0.027 | -0.271 |
| Y63 | 0.035 | 0.345 |
| Y64 | 0.098 | 0.984 |
| Y65 | 0.423 | 4.477 |
| Y66 | 0.512 | 4.118 |
| Y67 | 0.640 | 5.299 |
| NYR | 0.624 | 1.645 |
| MEM | 0.045 | 0.097 |
| IND | 0.366 | 0.962 |
| LAB | 0.909 | 2.692 |
| THX | 0.787 | 2.338 |
| CHR | 0.454 | 1.347 |
| UNEMP | 0.136 | 1.687 |
| WATTS | 1.663 | 6.079 |
| NX | 0.404 | 2.187 |
| NX1 | -0.392 | -1.257 |
| NX2 | 0.037 | 0.177 |
| NX3 | 0.132 | 0.687 |
| NX4 | 0.227 | 1.130 |
| NX5 | -0.030 | -0.116 |
| NX6 | -0.310 | -0.955 |
| NX7 | 0.322 | 1.016 |
| NX8 | -0.512 | -1.546 |
| NX9 | -0.242 | -0.992 |
| NX10 | -0.206 | -0.877 |
| NX11 | -0.006 | -0.026 |
| NX12 | 0.047 | 0.191 |
| NX13 | -0.386 | -1.198 |
| NX14 | -0.208 | -0.754 |
| NX15 | 0.202 | 1.025 |
| NX16 | 0.304 | 1.890 |
| NX17 | -0.088 | -0.403 |
| NX18 | 0.219 | 1.142 |
| NX19 | 0.462 | 2.684 |
| NX20 | 0.314 | 1.598 |
| CONSTANT | -1.745 | -3.043 |

Table 7D
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NHWG LOG LIKELIHOOL): -3238.215

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.196 | -2.127 |
| TUE | -0.260 | -2.782 |
| WED | -0.088 | -0.971 |
| THU | -0.026 | -0.294 |
| FRI | 0.128 | 1.494 |
| SAT | 0.147 | 1.728 |
| FEB | -0.053 | -0.411 |
| MAR | -0.102 | -0.796 |
| APR | 0.177 | 1.200 |
| MAY | 0.312 | 2.041 |
| JUN | 0.135 | 0.997 |
| JUL | 0.193 | 1.338 |
| AUG | 0.343 | 2.154 |
| SEP | 0.289 | 1.405 |
| OCT | 0.486 | 2.346 |
| NOV | 0.421 | 2.670 |
| DEC | 0.400 | 2.758 |
| Y61 | -0.262 | -2.057 |
| Y62 | -0.131 | -1.288 |
| Y63 | -0.128 | -1.248 |
| Y64 | -0.008 | -0.077 |
| Y65 | 0.210 | 2.163 |
| Y66 | 0.319 | 2.517 |
| Y67 | 0.543 | 4.448 |
| NYR | 0.439 | 1.075 |
| MEM | 0.098 | 0.222 |
| IND | -0.245 | -0.455 |
| LAB | 0.447 | 1.067 |
| THX | -0.283 | -0.585 |
| CHR | 0.197 | 0.502 |
| UNEMP | 0.115 | 1.411 |
| WATTS | 1.298 | 3.592 |
| NX | 0.029 | 0.117 |
| NX1 | -0.311 | -1.075 |
| NX2 | 0.042 | 0.196 |
| NX3 | -0.181 | -0.718 |
| NX4 | 0.281 | 1.465 |
| NX5 | -0.085 | -0.321 |
| NX6 | -0.084 | -0.303 |
| NX7 | 0.123 | 0.548 |
| NX8 | -0.012 | -0.049 |
| NX9 | -0.132 | -0.536 |
| NX10 | 0.372 | 2.058 |
| NX11 | -0.324 | -1.110 |
| NX12 | -0.026 | -0.104 |
| NX13 | 0.004 | 0.017 |
| NX14 | 0.276 | 1.501 |
| NX15 | -0.045 | -0.197 |
| NX16 | 0.046 | 0.222 |
| NX17 | -0.185 | -0.750 |
| NX18 | 0.109 | 0.519 |
| NX19 | -0.058 | -0.231 |
| NX20 | 0.341 | 1.826 |
| CONSTANT | -1.302 | -2.239 |

Table 7E
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NHNWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2275.978

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.213 | -1.693 |
| TUE | -0.295 | -2.280 |
| WED | -0.058 | -0.474 |
| THU | -0.044 | -0.355 |
| FRI | 0.545 | 5.087 |
| SAT | 0.479 | 4.463 |
| FEB | 0.200 | 1.142 |
| MAR | 0.333 | 1.962 |
| APR | 0.465 | 2.313 |
| MAY | 0.464 | 2.162 |
| JUN | 0.509 | 2.777 |
| JUL | 0.491 | 2.490 |
| AUG | 0.824 | 3.852 |
| SEP | 0.789 | 2.843 |
| OCT | 0.967 | 3.459 |
| NOV | 0.653 | 2.984 |
| DEC | 0.673 | 3.376 |
| Y61 | -0.304 | -1.743 |
| Y62 | -0.031 | -0.222 |
| Y63 | -0.104 | -0.730 |
| Y64 | 0.042 | 0.306 |
| Y65 | 0.522 | 4.094 |
| Y66 | 0.754 | 4.476 |
| Y67 | 0.904 | 5.538 |
| NYR | 0.824 | 1.731 |
| MEM | -0.108 | -0.149 |
| IND | 0.921 | 2.096 |
| LAB | 0.542 | 1.019 |
| THX | 0.986 | 2.371 |
| CHR | 0.739 | 1.838 |
| UNEMP | 0.212 | 1.942 |
| WATTS | 2.055 | 6.953 |
| NX | 0.367 | 1.462 |
| NX1 | -0.439 | -0.999 |
| NX2 | -0.237 | -0.703 |
| NX3 | 0.377 | 1.765 |
| NX4 | 0.205 | 0.723 |
| NX5 | -0.784 | -1.363 |
| NX6 | 0.022 | 0.059 |
| NX7 | 0.074 | 0.227 |
| NX8 | -0.916 | -1.594 |
| NX9 | -0.564 | -1.408 |
| NX10 | -0.085 | -0.287 |
| NX11 | 0.106 | 0.358 |
| NX12 | 0.298 | 1.040 |
| NX13 | -1.719 | -1.728 |
| NX14 | -1.254 | -1.792 |
| NX15 | 0.240 | 0.899 |
| NX16 | 0.327 | 1.580 |
| NX17 | -0.471 | -1.202 |
| NX18 | 0.261 | 0.982 |
| NX19 | 0.656 | 3.253 |
| NX20 | 0.485 | 1.962 |
| CONSTANT | -3.095 | -3.948 |

Table 7F
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL Dependent Variable is NHWM LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3729.974

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.249 | -3.279 |
| TUE | -0.248 | -3.273 |
| WED | -0.182 | -2.427 |
| THU | -0.165 | -2.197 |
| FRI | 0.086 | 1.235 |
| SAT | 0.242 | 3.586 |
| FEB | -0.026 | -0.260 |
| MAR | -0.108 | -1.079 |
| APR | -0.051 | -0.420 |
| MAY | 0.015 | 0.118 |
| JUN | -0.028 | -0.256 |
| JUL | 0.112 | 0.970 |
| AUG | 0.253 | 1.966 |
| SEP | 0.173 | 1.030 |
| OCT | 0.294 | 1.733 |
| NOV | 0.175 | 1.357 |
| DEC | 0.238 | 2.026 |
| Y61 | -0.261 | -2.387 |
| Y62 | -0.009 | -0.105 |
| Y63 | 0.012 | 0.140 |
| Y64 | 0.174 | 2.121 |
| Y65 | 0.264 | 3.259 |
| Y66 | 0.335 | 3.192 |
| Y67 | 0.532 | 5.217 |
| NYR | 0.321 | 0.961 |
| MEM | -0.293 | -0.635 |
| IND | -0.621 | -1.215 |
| LAB | 0.773 | 2.632 |
| THX | -0.652 | -1.263 |
| CHR | -0.015 | -0.043 |
| UNEMP | 0.087 | 1.279 |
| WATTS | 0.911 | 3.007 |
| NX | 0.163 | 0.889 |
| NX1 | -0.198 | -0.853 |
| NX2 | 0.098 | 0.569 |
| NX3 | -0.088 | -0.466 |
| NX4 | 0.091 | 0.508 |
| NX5 | -0.255 | -1.026 |
| NX6 | 0.085 | 0.426 |
| NX7 | -0.219 | -0.917 |
| NX8 | -0.226 | -0.963 |
| NX9 | -0.033 | -0.173 |
| NX10 | 0.172 | 1.102 |
| NX11 | -0.550 | -2.021 |
| NX12 | 0.000 | 0.002 |
| NX13 | -0.238 | -1.010 |
| NX14 | 0.041 | 0.221 |
| NX15 | -0.398 | -1.620 |
| NX16 | 0.175 | 1.147 |
| NX17 | -0.082 | -0.449 |
| NX18 | 0.078 | 0.451 |
| NX19 | -0.024 | -0.121 |
| NX20 | 0.314 | 2.031 |
| CONSTANT | -0.702 | -1.455 |

Table 7G
NEGATIVE BINOMIAL REGRESSION MODEL: 1960-63 SUBSAMPLE Dependent Variable is NHWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -1475.471

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.210 | -1.407 |
| TUE | -0.229 | -1.544 |
| WED | -0.091 | -0.622 |
| THU | 0.030 | 0.207 |
| FRI | 0.253 | 1.880 |
| SAT | 0.198 | 1.451 |
| FEB | -0.306 | -1.544 |
| MAR | -0.366 | -1.894 |
| APR | -0.130 | -0.593 |
| MAY | 0.125 | 0.602 |
| JUN | -0.255 | -1.270 |
| JUL | -0.136 | -0.641 |
| AUG | 0.112 | 0.494 |
| SEP | 0.026 | 0.094 |
| OCT | 0.235 | 0.836 |
| NOV | 0.193 | 0.885 |
| DEC | 0.013 | 0.064 |
| Y61 | -0.275 | -1.915 |
| Y62 | -0.139 | -1.351 |
| Y63 | -0.153 | -1.457 |
| NYR | 0.487 | 0.762 |
| MEM | 0.255 | 0.394 |
| LAB | 0.520 | 0.808 |
| THX | -0.329 | -0.435 |
| CHR | 0.558 | 0.958 |
| UNEMP | 0.118 | 1.147 |
| NX | 0.076 | 0.304 |
| NX1 | -0.432 | -1.355 |
| NX2 | 0.004 | 0.018 |
| NX3 | 0.209 | -0.787 |
| NX4 | 0.280 | 1.384 |
| NX5 | -0.090 | -0.328 |
| NX6 | -0.120 | -0.412 |
| NX7 | 0.110 | 0.467 |
| NX8 | -0.054 | -0.211 |
| NX9 | -0.142 | -0.570 |
| NX10 | 0.375 | 1.981 |
| NX11 | -0.636 | -1.762 |
| NX12 | -0.075 | -0.276 |
| NX13 | 0.008 | 0.034 |
| NX14 | 0.247 | 1.282 |
| NX15 | -0.090 | -0.376 |
| NX16 | 0.019 | 0.091 |
| NX17 | 0.204 | -0.794 |
| NX18 | 0.069 | 0.308 |
| NX19 | 0.005 | 0.022 |
| NX20 | -1.078 | $\mathbf{1 . 6 9 9}$ |
| CONSTANT |  | -1.480 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## Table 8

## HAUSMAN TESTS FOR NEGATIVE BINOMIAL SPECIFICATION

## 1960-1967 Period

Category Test Statistic ( $\chi_{1}^{2}$ )
NH ..... 2481.2
NHW ..... 2251.9
NHNW ..... 1149.2
NHWM ..... 1764.4
NHWG ..... 1047.6
NHNWG ..... 2066.2
1960-1963 Period
NHWG ..... 1964.7

Table 9A
QUASI-GENERALIZED PSEUDO-MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD MODEL Dependent Variable is NH LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2757.439

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.242 | -3.893 |
| TUE | -0.222 | -3.588 |
| WED | -0.224 | -3.597 |
| THU | -0.168 | -2.708 |
| FRI | 0.116 | 1.991 |
| SAT | 0.244 | 4.247 |
| FEB | 0.076 | 0.896 |
| MAR | 0.053 | 0.636 |
| APR | 0.070 | 0.692 |
| MAY | 0.159 | 1.520 |
| JUN | 0.110 | 1.206 |
| JUL | 0.252 | 2.604 |
| AUG | 0.335 | 3.096 |
| SEP | 0.270 | 1.943 |
| OCT | 0.386 | 2.731 |
| NOV | 0.247 | 2.278 |
| DEC | 0.357 | 3.602 |
| Y61 | -0.151 | -1.713 |
| Y62 | 0.024 | 0.348 |
| Y63 | 0.009 | 0.128 |
| Y64 | 0.140 | 2.052 |
| Y65 | 0.312 | 4.667 |
| Y66 | 0.383 | 4.465 |
| Y67 | 0.544 | 6.504 |
| NYR | 0.623 | 2.185 |
| MEM | -0.150 | -0.442 |
| IND | -0.030 | -0.095 |
| LAB | 0.698 | 2.558 |
| THX | 0.233 | 0.775 |
| CHR | 0.186 | 0.664 |
| UNEMP | 0.079 | 1.409 |
| WATTS | 1.212 | 3.905 |
| NX | 0.205 | 1.377 |
| NX1 | -0.300 | -1.604 |
| NX2 | 0.047 | 0.314 |
| NX3 | -0.017 | -0.113 |
| NX4 | 0.101 | 0.687 |
| NX5 | -0.144 | -0.819 |
| NX6 | -0.171 | -0.945 |
| NX7 | 0.113 | 0.731 |
| NX8 | -0.247 | -1.368 |
| NX9 | -0.076 | -0.485 |
| NX10 | 0.117 | 0.844 |
| NX11 | -0.180 | -1.074 |
| NX12 | 0.021 | 0.131 |
| NX13 | -0.119 | -0.716 |
| NX14 | 0.132 | 0.913 |
| NX15 | 0.086 | 0.595 |
| NX16 | 0.196 | 1.481 |
| NX17 | -0.119 | -0.789 |
| NX18 | 0.158 | 1.153 |
| NX19 | 0.148 | 1.014 |
| NX20 | 0.287 | 2.114 |
| CONSTANT | 0.004 | 0.009 |

Table 9B
QUASI-GENERALIZED PSEUDO-MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD MODEL Dependent Variable is NHNW LOG LIKELIHOOD: -3066.064

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.226 | -2.167 |
| TUE | -0.259 | -2.470 |
| WED | -0.253 | -2.403 |
| THU | -0.178 | -1.698 |
| FRI | 0.350 | 3.706 |
| SAT | 0.402 | 4.281 |
| FEB | 0.200 | 1.388 |
| MAR | 0.261 | 1.857 |
| APR | 0.204 | 1.197 |
| MAY | 0.348 | 1.969 |
| JUN | 0.298 | 1.939 |
| JUL | 0.451 | 2.768 |
| AUG | 0.515 | 2.823 |
| SEP | 0.476 | 2.033 |
| OCT | 0.577 | 2.432 |
| NOV | 0.493 | 2.710 |
| DEC | 0.506 | 3.017 |
| Y61 | -0.163 | -1.112 |
| Y62 | -0.024 | -0.211 |
| Y63 | 0.041 | 0.361 |
| Y64 | 0.106 | 0.928 |
| Y65 | 0.419 | 3.815 |
| Y66 | 0.505 | 3.530 |
| Y67 | 0.619 | 4.441 |
| NYR | 0.700 | 1.502 |
| MEM | 0.061 | 0.114 |
| IND | 0.346 | 0.747 |
| LAB | 0.906 | 2.131 |
| THX | 0.807 | 1.903 |
| CHR | 0.519 | 1.233 |
| UNEMP | 0.123 | 1.323 |
| WATTS | 1.623 | 3.613 |
| NX | 0.469 | 2.112 |
| NX1 | -0.379 | -1.124 |
| NX2 | 0.026 | 0.108 |
| NX3 | 0.098 | 0.425 |
| NX4 | 0.207 | 0.880 |
| NX5 | -0.047 | -0.162 |
| NX6 | -0.332 | -0.942 |
| NX7 | 0.360 | 1.543 |
| NX8 | -0.516 | -1.439 |
| NX9 | -0.259 | -0.930 |
| NX10 | -0.217 | -0.813 |
| NX11 | -0.040 | -0.152 |
| NX12 | 0.040 | 0.145 |
| NX13 | -0.399 | -1.151 |
| NX14 | -0.231 | -0.755 |
| NX15 | 0.182 | 0.783 |
| NX16 | 0.322 | 1.589 |
| NX17 | -0.098 | -0.392 |
| NX18 | 0.201 | 0.887 |
| NX19 | 0.486 | 2.303 |
| NX20 | 0.322 | 1.400 |
| CONSTANT | -1.643 | -2.492 |

Table 9C
QUASI-GENERALIZED PSEUDO-MAXIMUM LIKELIHOOD MODEL Dependent Variable is NHNWG LOG LIKELIHOOD: -2214.715

| Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MON | -0.227 | -1.665 |
| TUE | -0.304 | -2.188 |
| WED | -0.071 | -0.533 |
| THU | -0.057 | -0.425 |
| FRI | 0.520 | 4.391 |
| SAT | 0.471 | 3.961 |
| FEB | 0.193 | 1.020 |
| MAR | 0.333 | 1.815 |
| APR | 0.471 | 2.162 |
| MAY | 0.451 | , 1.944 |
| JUN | 0.495 | 2.499 |
| JUL | 0.471 | 2.205 |
| AUG | 0.819 | 3.513 |
| SEP | 0.760 | 2.524 |
| OCT | 0.938 | 3.090 |
| NOV | 0.629 | 2.655 |
| DEC | 0.658 | 3.043 |
| Y61 | -0.297 | -1.567 |
| Y62 | -0.018 | -0.121 |
| Y63 | -0.088 | -0.576 |
| Y64 | 0.058 | 0.389 |
| Y65 | 0.523 | 3.754 |
| Y66 | 0.757 | 4.136 |
| Y67 | . 0.894 | 5.031 |
| NYR | 0.907 | 1.660 |
| MEM | -0.105 | -0.137 |
| IND | 0.930 | 1.824 |
| LAB | 0.554 | 0.939 |
| THX | 1.046 | 2.156 |
| CHR | 0.811 | 1.724 |
| UNEMP | 0.201 | 1.695 |
| WATTS | 2.008 | 4.424 |
| NX | 0.398 | 1.423 |
| NX1 | -0.452 | -0.980 |
| NX2 | -0.226 | -0.633 |
| NX3 | 0.341 | 1.343 |
| NX4 | 0.185 | 0.602 |
| NX5 | -0.802 | -1.346 |
| NX6 | 0.007 | 0.018 |
| NX7 | 0.094 | 0.274 |
| NX8 | -0.912 | -1.548 |
| NX9 | -0.561 | -1.332 |
| NX10 | -0.094 | -0.291 |
| NX11 | 0.088 | 0.270 |
| NX12 | 0.288 | 0.918 |
| NXI3 | -1.727 | -1.718 |
| NX14 | -1.241 | -1.741 |
| NX15 | 0.249 | 0.860 |
| NX16 | 0.372 | 1.547 |
| NX17 | -0.463 | -1.130 |
| NX18 | 0.238 | 0.818 |
| NX19 | 0.690 | 2.898 |
| NX20 | 0.480 | 1.734 |
| CONSTANT | -3.014 | -3.545 |

## Table 10 <br> SUMMARY OF FINAL SPECIFICATIONS

Full Sample
Variable
NH
NHW
NHNW
NHWG
NHNWG
NHWM

NH
NHW
NHNW
NHWG
NHNWG
NHWM

## Specification

QGPML
Negative Binomial QGPML
Negative Binomial QGPML
Negative Binomial
1960-63 Subsample
Poisson
Poisson
Poisson
Negative Binomial
Poisson
Poisson

Table 11
TESTS FOR SINGLE-DAY DETERRENT EFFECTS

| $1960-1967$ Period |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Category | Variable | Coefficient | T-statistic | $p_{L}$ | $p_{U}$ |
| NH | NX1 | -0.300 | -1.604 | 0.544 | 1.000 |
| NHW | NX1 | -0.263 | -1.352 | 0.668 | 1.000 |
| NHNW | NX8 | -0.516 | -1.439 | 0.640 | 1.000 |
| NHWM | NX11 | -0.550 | -2.021 | 0.349 | 0.444 |
| NHWG | NX11 | -0.324 | -1.110 | 0.760 | 1.000 |
| NHNWG | NX14 | -1.241 | -1.741 | 0.489 | 0.822 |
|  |  | $1960-1963$ Period |  |  |  |
| NH | NX11 | -0.293 | -1.911 | 0.408 | 0.571 |
| NHW | NX11 | -0.423 | -2.104 | 0.299 | 0.364 |
| NHNW | NX8 | -0.540 | -1.550 | 0.574 | 1.000 |
| NHWM | NX11 | -0.766 | -2.454 | 0.136 | 0.147 |
| NHWG | NX11 | -0.636 | -1.762 | 0.475 | 0.786 |
| NHNWG | NX14 | -1.215 | -1.744 | 0.479 | 0.816 |

Table 12
NUMBERS OF POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE SIGNS AMONG DETERRENCE VARIABLES

1960-1967 Period

| Category | Negative Signs | Positive Signs |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| NH | 9 | 12 |
| NHW | 10 | 11 |
| NHNW | 10 | 11 |
| NHWM | 11 | 10 |
| NHWG | 11 | 10 |
| NHNWG | 9 | 12 |
| NH | $1960-1963$ Period | 11 |
| NHW | 10 | 10 |
| NHNW | 10 | 11 |
| NHWM | 11 | 10 |
| NHWG | 10 | 11 |
| NHNWG | 10 | 11 |

Table 13
TESTS FOR DECREASES IN TOTAL NUMBER OF HOMICIDES OVER THREE-WEEK PERIOD FOLLOWING EXECUTIONS

|  | 1960-1967 Period |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Category | Sum of Coefficients | T-statistic |
| NH | 0.235 | 0.298 |
| NHW | -0.047 | -0.058 |
| NHNW | 0.197 | 0.144 |
| NHWM | -1.095 | -1.066 |
| NHWG | 0.183 | 0.154 |
| NHNWG | -3.046 | -1.414 |
|  | $1960-1963$ Period |  |
| NH | -0.177 | -0.260 |
| NHW | -0.673 | -0.810 |
| NHNW | 0.184 | 0.149 |
| NHWM | -1.576 | -1.455 |
| NHWG | -0.530 | -0.408 |
| NHNWG | -2.940 | -1.392 |

Table A1
RESULTS OF DYNAMIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS
DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: MONTHS
Full Sample
Model Test Statistic ( $\chi_{1}^{2}$ )
NH ..... 8.7
NHW ..... 13.6
NHNW ..... 14.2
NHWG ..... 17.1
NHNWG ..... 11.6
NHWM ..... 15.7
1960-63 Subsample
NH ..... 12.5
NHW ..... 14.8
NHNW ..... 9.2
NHWG ..... $24.0^{*}$
NHNWG ..... 26.9 *
NHWM ..... 21.5 *
significant at 5 per cent

## Table A2

## RESULTS OF DYNAMIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS

DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: YEARS
Full Sample

Model
NH
NHW
NHNW
NHWG
NHNWG
Test Statistic $\left(\chi_{7}^{2}\right)$
8.4

NHWM 13.9
11.9

1960-63 Subsample
$\mathrm{NH} \quad 6.2$

NHW
$8.5^{*}$
NHNW 6.0
NHWG
$11.5^{*}$
NHNWG 6.2
NHWM 1.4
*
significant at 5 per cent

## Table A3

## RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: CONSTANT

Full Sample

| Model | Test Statistic ( $\chi_{1}^{2}$ ) |
| :---: | :---: |
| NH | 867.1 ${ }^{*}$ |
| NHW | $683.1{ }^{*}$ |
| NHNW | 742.0* |
| NHWG | $898.5{ }^{*}$ |
| NHNWG | 291.9 * |
| NHWM | $721 .{ }^{*}$ |
|  |  |
| NH | 5.9 |
| NHW | . 86 |
| NHNW | 3.6 |
| NHWG | 654.6* |
| NHNWG | . 14 |
| NHWM | . 6 |

## Table A4 <br> RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: DAYS

## Full Sample

| Model | Test Statistic ( $\chi_{6}^{2}$ ) |
| :--- | :---: |
| NH | $841.3^{* *}$ |
| NHW | $47.3^{*}$ |
| NHNW | $663.4^{*}$ |
| NHWG | $118.7^{*}$ |
| NHNWG | $197.9^{*}$ |
| NHWM | $38.3^{*}$ |
|  |  |
| NH |  |
| NHW |  |
| NHNW |  |
| NHWG |  |
| NHNWG |  |
| NHWM | $11.0^{2}$ |
|  |  |
| * |  |
| significant at 5 per cent | $121.3^{*}$ |
|  |  |

Table A5

# RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: MONTHS <br> Full Sample 

Model
NH
NHW
NHNW
NHWG
NHNWG
NHWM

Test Statistic ( $\chi_{11}^{2}$ )

$$
888.0^{*}
$$

$122.8^{*}$ * 702.9 $337.2^{*}$ $345.6{ }^{*}$ $87.1^{*}$

1960-63 Subsample

| NH | $26.0^{*}$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| NHW | $25.4^{*}$ |
| NHNW | 13.8 |
| NHWG | $236.0^{*}$ |
| NHNWG | $21.0^{*}$ |
| NHWM | 11.2 |

* 

significant at 5 per cent

Table A6

## RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: YEARS

## Full Sample

Model Test Statistic ( $\chi_{7}^{2}$ )
NH$735.4{ }^{*}$
NHW ..... $41.2^{*}$
NHNW
NHWG
NHNWG
NHWM ..... * ..... 19.2$559.2^{*}$
$34.5{ }^{*}$$213.0^{*}$
1960-63 Subsample
NH ..... 5.3
NHW ..... 2.3
NHNW ..... 6.9
NHWG ..... 20.6 *
NHNWG ..... 2.3
NHWM ..... 9.5
significant at 5 per cent

## Table A. 7

## RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: UNEMP

## Full Sample

| Model | Test Statistic $\left(\chi_{1}^{2}\right)$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| NH | $782.1^{*}$ |
| NHW | $34.0^{*}$ |
| NHNW | $588.8^{*}$ |
| NHWG | $179.3^{*}$ |
| NHNWG | $219.4^{*}$ |
| NHWM | $11.3^{*}$ |

1960-63 Subsample
$\mathrm{NH} \quad 9.1^{*}$
NHW . 2.0

NHNW . $4.8^{*}$
NHWG $121.0^{*}$
NHNWG . 72
NHWM 1.4
significant at 5 per cent

## Table A8 <br> <br> RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS <br> <br> RESULTS OF STATIC INFORMATION MATRIX TESTS DIAGONAL ELEMENTS: WATTS

## Full Sample

Model Test Statistic ( $\chi_{1}^{2}$ )
NH ..... 2.6
NHW ..... 3.2
NHNW ..... 2.9
NHWG ..... 0.3
NHNWG ..... 3.2
NHWM ..... 3.8
significant at 5 per cent

CHAPTER III.

Efficient Criminal Justice Policy:
Theory and Empirical Evidence

## 1. Introduction

Beginning with Becker's [1968] seminal work, researchers have developed and tested the so-called economic theory of crime, that explains criminal behavior as a rational response to the relative costs and benefits of legitimate and illegitimate earnings and consumption prospects.

While these efforts are generally viewed as economists' main contribution to the field of criminal justice, other researchers have analyzed the role of plea bargaining, either as an instrument by which the prosecutor may conserve scarce judicial resources (Landes [1971], Rhodes [1976]), or as a method by which to screen guilty suspects, and provide insurance against the conviction of innocent ones (Grossman and Katz [1983]).

One aspect of crime and justice which has yet to receive attention from economists, however, is the efficient use of various sanctions to control several different categories of crime. The problem of efficiently allocating resources to control crimes of differing severity and deterrability is particularly well-suited to the methods of economic analysis, and of increasing policy relevance in an era of secularly increasing crime rates and fiscal restraint. This problem is analyzed in this paper, and tested using data on various categories of homicides committed in California over the period 1976-1984.

In the first section, the basic model is set out, optimality conditions obtained and interpreted, and the tests to be employed described. In Sections II and III, the data and estimation methods are discussed. Tests of the efficiency hypothesis are reported in Section IV, along with other results relating to the fit of the data to the economic model of crime. These results are summarized and conclusions drawn in the final section.

## 1. The Model

It is assumed that there are $n$ different types of crimes, the levels of which are given by the vector $c=\left(c^{1} c^{2} \ldots, c^{n}\right)$. The direct costs imposed on society in terms of lost and damaged property as well as psychic losses are given by the social (dis)utility function $U(c)$. It is assumed that $U_{i}=\frac{\partial U}{\partial c^{i}}<0, i=1, \ldots n$. Society, through its law enforcement and judicial functions, has a number of policy measures, or sanctions, available to it to control crime. For the $i^{\text {th }}$ crime type, the levels of these sanctions are denoted $s^{i}=\left(s_{1}^{i}, s_{2}^{i}, \ldots, s_{m}^{i}\right)$. These $s_{j}^{i}$ are expressed in whatever units are natural for the given sanction. For example, an $s_{j}^{j}$ may represent an apprehension or conviction probability, the average fine or prison sentence imposed for the $\boldsymbol{i}^{\boldsymbol{t h}}$ crime, or the proportion of capital punishments imposed. Collectively, the $m$ sanctions available to control each type of crime are denoted by $s=\left(s^{1}, s^{2}, \ldots, s^{n}\right)$. Each crime is related to the level of sanctions by an aggregate crime function, which, drawing on previous research, can be thought of as the aggregated first-order conditions of potential criminals, who respond to the level of sanctions and to legitimate employment and consumption prospects so as to maximize their expected utility. These reaction functions, which serve as behavioral feasibility constraints to society, are given as $c^{i}=f^{i}\left(s^{i}, \psi^{i}\right)$, where $\psi^{i}$ is a vector of economic and sociodemographic variables which influence the overall level of crime but are not under the control of the criminal justice authorities. It is assumed that $f_{j}^{i}=\frac{\partial f^{i}}{\partial s_{j}^{j}}<0$ for all i and j . This last assumption is based on empirical evidence rather than theory (see Block and Heineke for a model in which this condition may not hold), but is the only relevant case to consider. Any "sanction" such that $f_{j}^{i}>0$ would optimally be set to zero. Finally, the budget constraint of the criminal justice authorities is given by $C(s) \leqslant \bar{C}$, where $C j=\frac{\partial C}{\partial \varepsilon_{j}^{j}}>0$.

Noting that efficiency will require the exhaustion of the budget $\bar{C}$, the criminal justice authorities' problem can be written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\min L & =U(c)+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i}\left[c^{i}-f^{i}\left(s^{i}, \psi^{i}\right)\right] \\
& +\mu[\bar{C}-C(s)]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\lambda=\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ and $\mu$ are Lagrange multipliers. From the first-order conditions, one obtains

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f_{j}^{i} / C_{j}^{i}}{f_{j}^{k} / C_{j}^{k}}=\frac{\lambda_{k}}{\lambda_{i}} \quad i, k=1, \ldots, n, j=i, \ldots, m \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f_{j}^{i}}{C_{j}^{i}}=\frac{f_{i}^{i}}{C_{i}^{i}} \quad i=1, \ldots, n, j, l=1, \ldots, m \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, $\lambda_{i}$ is the shadow value of reducing the level of the $i^{\text {th }}$ crime by one unit, valued in social utility units, or the social disutility weight attributed to the $i^{\text {th }}$ crime type. More heinous crimes will thus have a larger $\lambda_{i}$. Equation (1) can thus be interpreted as stating that resources expended on a given sanction should be allocated such that the marginal deterrent effect on crime type $i$ from the marginal dollar spent on the sanction, relative to the marginal deterrent effect on crime type $k$ from the marginal dollar expended on that sanction, should be in proportion to the ratio of disutility weights attributed to those crimes by society. Equation (2) states that, for a given crime type, sanction levels should be chosen such that the marginal deterrent effect of each sanction from the last dollar spent on it are equal across sanctions.

Equations (1) and (2) can be combined to yield

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{i} \frac{f_{j}^{i}}{C_{j}^{j}}=\lambda_{k} \frac{f_{l}^{k}}{C_{i}^{k}} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

That is, that sanction levels should be chosen such that marginal deterrent effect on crime $i$ achieved by the marginal expenditure on sanction $j$ equals the marginal deterrent effect on crime k achieved by the marginal expenditure on sanction $l$, when weighted by the respective crimes' social disutility weights. This condition (3) must hold across all crime types and sanctions.

Examination of equation (3) reveals that the relative values of three factors influence the optimal level of a given sanction to control a specific type of crime: the severity of the crime $\left(\lambda_{i}\right)$, the effectiveness of the sanction in deterring the crime ( $f_{i}$ ), and the cost of the sanction in controlling the crime $\left(C_{j}^{j}\right)$. Crimes viewed as more serious by society will generally be sanctioned more severely, while more effective and less costly sanctions will find greater utilization. Barring any sort of principal-agent problems which would cause law enforcement officials' and prosecutors' objective functions to differ from the social welfare function, then, these are the potentially testable implications of the theory. We turn now to a discussion of how these predictions might be tested empirically.

To test the model requires data and an estimation and testing strategy that allows one to isolate these three potentially counteracting influences. One such strategy would be to estimate aggregate crime functions of the type reported by earlier authors across several types of crimes, and base tests on these estimates. Two issues are apparent when considering such a strategy, however: the difficulty in establishing relative social disutility weights for many crime categories (e.g., assault and robbery), and the lack of any a priori notion of the relative deterrability of most crimes.

To overcome these obstacles, the empirical analysis in this paper is based on crime functions estimated for several types of homicides. Specifically, data are used on rates of spousal and familial homicides, and on homicides known to have been committed pursuant to a robbery or burglary (hereafter, property crime homicides), as well as the
overall homicide rate. Use of such data substantially solves both problems above. First, one may posit that society abhors all killings per se; it is likely that societal expressions of greater displeasure with certain types of murders, as evidenced by desires for harsher penalties for certain types of homicides, may already reflect the notion that certain types of homicides are more deterrable than others. Second, intuition and empirical evidence suggests that property crimes fit the economic model of crime reasonabis well, and are thus likely to be more deterrable than "crimes of passion" such as the slaying of one's spouse or other family member.

When crime categories are equally disdained by society, equation (1) reduces to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{f_{j}^{i}}{C_{j}^{i}}=\frac{f_{j}^{k}}{C_{j}^{k}} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assuming that costs of sanction j are roughly equal across categories, equation (4) indicates that efficiency requires greater sanctions against the more deterrable class of homicides. Together with our a priori notions of deterrability, then, the model predicts that criminal justice authorities should allocate greater sanctioning resources against property crime homicides than familial or spousal homicides.

We turn now to a description of the data used in the empirical analysis, then to a discussion of the tests employed.

## 3. The Data

The data employed in the analysis are from California, collected over the period 1976-1984. The county was used as the unit of observation, which is the smallest unit for which data on many of the variables analyzed were available. The observations are of annual magnitudes; the data set is thus a time-series of cross sections.

The criminal justice variables were compiled from various data bases maintained by the California Department of Justice's Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS). Homicide counts were taken from the BCS Homicide File. This file includes a great deal of information on each incident of homicide, including (when known) the relationship of the victim to the offender, and the events precipitating the crime. For this study, these data elements were used to tally familial, spousal, and property crime homicides, as well as the total number of homicides committed. These counts were transformed into rates by dividing them by the total county population (in 100,000 's), provided by the California Department of Finance. It is important to note that the homicide rates so constructed are rates of deaths by homicide, rather that rates of homicide events. The empirical results presented below should therefore be interpreted accordingly.

Three sanction variables are employed, including measures of the probability of arrest for homicide, of conviction, given arrest, and of receiving a death sentence, given conviction. ${ }^{1,2}$

The unemployment rate used, UNEMP, is from the California Department of Labor, and the personal income variable, PINC (in 100's), from the federal Department of Commerce's Local Area Personal Income. The variable WHITE is the percentage of the county population classified as white in the 1980 Census.

Previous studies (Ehrlich [1973,1975,1977], Vandaele [1973],Passell [1975]) have considered the possible endogeneity of the probability of arrest measure, and have used per capita police expenditures in an instrumental variables framework to correct for it. Quite curiously, though, none of these studies considered the possible endogeneity of the other judicial policy variables. For our purposes, several other variables were collected to serve as instruments for the $P_{C O N}$ and $P_{D S}$ measures, as well.

Per capita police expenditures, POLEXP, serve as an instrument for the arrest probability measure. Similarly, judicial expenditures per capita, JUDEXP, serve as an instrument for conviction probability. ${ }^{3}$ The variable $P L B G$, the ratio of pre-trial guilty verdicts to all dispositions in all Superior Court criminal cases, serves as an instrument for both $P_{C O N}$ and $P_{D S}$, as a measure of prosecutors' propensity to seek harsher sentences. ${ }^{4}$ Another instrument for $P_{D S}$ is REPVOT, the percentage of Republicans among registered voters. This serves as a measure of community preferences for the imposition of capital punishments, as may find expression in the prosecutor's recommendations at sentencing. More conservative communities are thought to favor death sentences.

The variables were collected for all 58 counties for nine years. After some preliminary data analysis, data from the smaller counties were found to be so affected by small sample problems as to be of little use for the analysis. ${ }^{5}$ The twenty-five largest counties were therefore chosen for analysis, leaving 225 observations for the estimations reported below.

The names and definitions of all variables used are summarized in Table 1. The data are summarized in Table 2. On notes that property-crime related murders accounted for roughly 13 per cent of the total, while familial and spousal homicides made up sixteen and eight percent, respectively.

## 4. Estimation Methods

The equations estimated are given as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { Homicide rate }_{i j}=\alpha_{0}+\alpha_{1} P_{A R R_{i j}}+\alpha_{2} P_{C_{N O}}+\alpha_{3} P_{D s_{i j}}+\alpha_{4} U N E M P_{i j}+\alpha_{5} P I N C_{i j}+\alpha_{0} Y D_{i j}+u_{i j} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the $j$ subscript denotes the category of homicides, $i$ denotes observations within the class, $Y D_{i j}$ is a vector of dummy variables for the years 1977-1984, and $u_{i j}$ is a random disturbance term.

Ordinary least squares (OLS) estimates of equation (5) are presented in Table 3. Instrumental variables (IV) estimates are given in Table 4. These IV estimates are obtained by estimating equation (5), with actual values of the policy variables $P_{A R R}, P_{C O N}$, and $P_{D S}$ replaced by predicted values obtained by regressing each of the variables on their respective instruments and UNEMP, PINC, and YD. One notes that the overall fit of the model, as given by the joint $\chi^{2}$ or $R^{2}$ statistics, varies across categories. Further discussion of this point is deferred to the next section.

## 5. Results

The results of the study fall into two categories. The first concerns the overall fit of the data to the economic model of crime, and the second pertains to the test of the efficiency results from the model presented in Section I.

## A. The Overall Performance of the Economic Model of Crime

We first present a general discussion of the adequacy of the economic model of crime to represent the different homicide rates under study. Examining the OLS estimates in Table 3, one notes that the $P_{A R R}$ and $P_{C O N}$ variables have their traditional sign in the overall and property crime models, while only $P_{C O N}$ is negative in the familial and spousal models. Further, the capital punishment variable is positive in all models.

There are several possible explanations of this occurrence. First, while positive signs would lead one to necessarily reject Ehrlich's [1975] model, the less restrictive models of Block and Heineke [1975] and Witte [1980] are not necessarily ruled out by such results. However, the magnitude and apparent significance of the $P_{D S}$ coefficients is troubling; without appealing to a very severe form of risk preference, it would appear difficult to explain this result within the model. Another more plausible explanation is that the
models are misspecified, due to the endogeneity of the judicial variables, and that the resultant bias in the least-squares estimates is misleading.

Hausman's [1978] test can be used to detect model misspecification arising from simultaneity bias. To conduct the test, one first forms predicted values of the suspected endogenous sanction variables by regressing them on the maintained exogenous variables UNEMP, PINC, and $Y D$, and their respective instruments. The homicide rate variables are then regressed on both actual and predicted values of the sanction variables, and on the exogenous variables. The test is then conducted as a test of the joint significance of the coefficients of the predicted sanction variables.

Parameter estimates, test statistics, and significance levels are reported in Table 5. One sees that the null hypothesis of no simultaneity is rejected most convincingly for the models of property crime homicides and the overall homicide rate, but not for the models of familial or spousal killings. These results suggest that the misspecification of the HRAT and HPRAT models is likely due to endogeneity of the sanction variables, while the HRRAT and HSRAT models likely suffer from some other, possibly deeper, form of misspecification.

Instrumental variables techniques were employed to correct for the simultaneity problem. Results from this exercise largely confirm those of the Hausman tests. Examining Table 4, one observes that all judicial variables in the HRAT and HPRAT equations have traditional signs, and the $P_{A R R}$ and $P_{C O N}$ coefficients are significant at the five per cent level in both equations. Furthermore, the signs of the variables UNEMP and PINC are correct under traditional preference restrictions as well. The coefficient of PINC is significant in both equations, as is the UNEMP coefficient in the HPRAT model. The marginal significance of the UNEMP coefficient in the HRAT equation may be due to the slight collinearity detected between the PINC and UNEMP variables.

One notes also that increasing proportions of non-white residents correlate strongly with higher rates of homicide. This result holds for all categories examined, and has been reported by other Finally, the Wald statistics for overall model fit at the bottom of Table 4 are seen to be quite large for both of these homicide categories, strongly affirming the joint significance of the included regressors. researchers, as well.

Turning to a discussion of the familial and spousal homicide rates, it should be noted that the results of the Hausman tests for these categories have two implications. First, as mentioned above, ordinary least squares should provide unbiased, consistent parameter estimates. Table 3 thus serves as the basis for the following discussion. Second, any apparent model failures are likely due to other, possibly deeper, forms of misspecification.

One notes first that the economic model of crime explains quite little of the variance of either familial or spousal homicide rates. Examining the $R^{2}$ measures at the bottom of Table 3, one sees that the model explains only 22 and 13 percent of the variance of the respective categories.

More seriously, the $P_{A R R}$ and $P_{D S}$ measures enter both equations with nontraditional sign, as does the unemployment rate. At this point, one must choose between the economic model of crime as an explanation for such offenses on the one hand, and such basic tenets as the assumption of risk aversion on the other. Further, even if one is willing to reject these usual risk preference assumptions, one is left having to explain why an increase in the probability of conviction, given arrest, might deter such murders, but an increase in the arrest probability has the opposite effect. One is tempted to conjecture that explanations would entail truly bizarre preferences over different types of risk.

Finally, given the lack of simultaneity bias for these categories, both OLS and IV should provide consistent parameter estimates. For a properly specified model, then,
these estimates should be roughly equal. Comparing the coefficients for these categories from Tables 3 and 4, however, one sees that some of these coefficients change sign, and several differ by orders of magnitude, further eroding ones confidence in the model's ability to serve as an adequate representation of the data.

Further insights into the adequacy of the economic model of crime may be gained from comparing the elasticities of the homicide rates with respect to the explanatory variables, defined as $\epsilon_{X}=\frac{\partial y X}{\partial X y}$ for dependent variable $y$ and explanatory variable $X$. These elasticities, evaluated at the variable means, are given in Table 6 for those coefficients which enter the equations with traditional sign. One sees that the $P_{A R R}$ variable has roughly three times the effect on property crime homicides as on the overall rate, while the conviction threat measure has somewhat less than twice the impact in the latter category as the former. It may be interesting to note that, if one ignores the insignificance of the $P_{D S}$ coefficient, the ranking of the judicial elasticities for both of these categories is that required by Ehrlich's [1975] theoretical model, that $\epsilon_{P_{A R R}}<\epsilon_{P_{C O N}}<\epsilon_{P_{D g}}<0$. Given the statistical insignificance of $\epsilon_{P_{D g}}$ from zero, however, it would be erroneous to interpret this finding as corroborating his results.

The rate of property crime homicides is seen to be almost three times as sensitive to changes in the unemployment rate as homicides overall. These felony murders are also more responsive to changes in personal income. This seems in accord with intuition that suggests that property crimes, of which homicide is a probabilistic outcome, should be particularly responsive to changes in legitimate earnings opportunities.

We also see that the effects of those explanatory variables with traditional signs are much weaker in the models of familial and spousal murders than in the property crime and overall equations. Again, this observation is consistent with the intuition suggested above.

Finally, before presenting the tests of the model presented in Section I, we turn attention to results pertaining to the deterrent effect of capital punishment. In the models of familial and spousal homicide rates, the $P_{D S}$ coefficient has positive sign. There seems to be little of inferential value here, however, given the small $t$-values of the coefficients and gross misspecification of the model which generated them.

In the HRAT and HPRAT equations, however, the $P_{D S}$ variable has plausible signs. The t-values are quite low, however: one cannot reject the null hypothesis that increases in the probability of a death sentence have no deterrent effect. We now proceed to discuss the empirical tests of the theoretical predictions derived in Section I.

## B. Tests of the Model of Efficient Sanctioning Policy

In this context, the results of the Hausman tests have behavioral as well as technical implications. A finding of endogeneity between a particular homicide rate and the sanction variables indicates that police and prosecutorial efforts respond to changes in the level of homicides of that type, with increases in criminal activity calling forth increases in criminal justice sanctioning. The theoretical predictions and ensuing discussion from Section I suggest that increases in property crime homicides should call forth such a response, while rising spousal or familial homicide rates may not.

Turning again to Table 5, we see that these predictions are confirmed. The test statistics at the bottom of the table strongly suggest that sanctioning levels are responsive to changes in the rates of property crime homicides, and to changes in the overall rate.

Among these categories of homicides, a measure of the relative responsiveness of criminal justice policy can be obtained by comparing the coefficients of the sanction variables from the IV estimates in Table 4 with those from the OLS estimates in Table 3. The ratio of the IV estimate of the $P_{A R R}$ variable to the OLS estimate in the $H R A T$ model
is 9.2 , while the corresponding ratio for the $P_{\text {CoN }}$ measure is 17.4 . The respective ratios in the HPRAT category are 15.9 and 66.1 . This finding appears to strengthen the confirmation of the theory, as it suggests that the criminal justice response is strongest for the category of homicide believed to be most deterrable.

On the other hand, the test statistics at the bottom of Table 5 indicate no response of sanction levels to changes in familial or spousal homicide rates. This again is as predicted by the theory, as such crimes were posited to be less deterrable on a priori grounds.

Of course, a more direct test of the theory could be conducted by comparing actual sanctions and law enforcement and prosecutorial expenditure levels for each category of homicide. Such finely detailed data that would be necessitated by this approach were not available to us, however: by and large, the broad predictions of the theory, that the greatest criminal justice resources be expended where they are most effective, is confirmed the the available data.

## 6. Summary and Conclusions

The main results of the study can be summarized in the following way. First, law enforcement and judicial policy efforts appear to be allocated in a broadly efficient manner, responding to potentially more deterrable types of homicide, but not to those one might characterize as crimes of passion.

Next, the standard economic model of crime appears to offer an adequate explanation for overall homicide rates, and for rates of homicides committed pursuant to crimes of acquisition. As an explanation of familial and spousal murder rates, however, the model is quite poor.

Homicides commitied pursuant to crimes of acquisition are more sensitive to changes in both significant sanction variables. Increases in the arrest threat measure are roughly three times as effective in deterring property crime murders as homicides overall, while increased probability of conviction has roughly twice the effect in the property crime as in the overall category. Increases in the unemployment rate are related to increases in both of these categories of homicide: the effect of such increases on property crime murders is roughly three times that on murders overall. The effects of changes in personal income are stronger in the former category, as well. Increased death sentences had no effect on homicide rates in California over the period examined.

It should also be noted that the results indicate considerable responsiveness of homicide rates to changes in unemployment and income. Effective manpower programs are therefore likely to have societal benefits beyond their direct employment and income effects, which should be included in program design and evaluation.

Finally, to the extent that these results may in part be determined by unmeasured influences specific to California, research to corroborate or refute these results, based on data from other jurisdictions, would be invaluable to increasing understanding.

## Footnotes

1. The probability of arrest measure used is the ratio of clearances for homicide to the number of homicides. Unfortunately, these clearance data are not reported as line items, but rather only in summary fashion. Thus, the calculation of crime-type-specific arrest probabilities is impossible. The probability of conviction measure is taken as the ratio of convictions for murder to the number of arrest dispositions for murder. The threat of execution measure, $P_{D S}$, is the ratio of the number of death sentences imposed to the number of murder convictions.
2. No measure of alternative penal sanctions, such as length of imprisonment, was included for several reasons. First, it is difficult to conceive of a useful measure of expected sentence length when the unit of observation is the county, while sentencing statutes apply statewide. The measure typically used is the average length of time served by prisoners released in the current period. When this measure was employed in the current analysis, it entered with traditionally plausible sign, but was highly insignificant. As it caused minimal changes in other parameter values, it was dropped from the analysis. Further, California's determinate sentencing law was enacted in 1978, under which persons convicted of a given offense receive (and serve) a set term. This bears on the analysis in two ways. First, the average sentence of prisoners currently released from prison, who were necessarily sentenced under earlier indeterminate sentencing practices, is likely to be an inadequate measure of expected sentence for individuals currently contemplating a crime. Second, it suggests that the expected sentence should equal the statutory sentence, which is then equal across counties and over time (at least since 1978). The effect of this expected sentence variable is therefore subsumed in the constant term. While the determinate sentencing law then precludes estimation of the effect of alternative sanctions, it
also ensures that the other parameters estimated are not corrupted by omitted variable bias.
3. Both of these measures are from California Department of Finance sources.
4. Data for PLBG were obtained from the Annual Report of the California Judicial Council.
5. For example, while the mean homicide rates for the more and less populous counties were roughly equal, the variance of the latter was twice that of the former. Further, in tiny Alpine county, population 1100 , homicide rates per 100,000 would swing from zero, or roughly one standard deviation below the mean, to 111 , or more than ten standard deviations above the mean, as the result of one homicide there.
6. Results from the top 20 and top 31 counties, or all those included in a Metropolitan Statistical Area, were very similar.
7. Further specification tests were performed on the reduced forms of the homicide equations, both as a further, general check on the adequacy of the models, and to ensure that rejection of the exogeneity hypothesis was in fact attributable to simultaneity bias, rather than some other form of misspecification detected by the tests. These test results, and the reduced form equations on which they are based, are reported in the Appendix. In general, these tests indicate the overall adequacy of the specification of the models, and suggest that the rejection of the exogeneity tests in the HRAT and HPRAT equations was due to simultaneity bias.

## Appendix

In Table A1 are presented the four reduced form homicide equations implied by the instrumental variables estimation reported in Section III. Table A2 contains several $\chi_{10}^{2}$ test statistics used both to test the general adequacy of the specifications and to determine whether rejection of the exogeneity tests reported in Section IV might be due to some form of misspecification other than simultaneously bias.

The tests were conducted by comparing OLS estimates of the reduced form with weighted or generalized least squares (GLS) estimates, where the weights used were various functions of the instrumental variables. Under the null hypothesis of no model misspecification, OLS and GLS estimates are both consistent, and OLS estimates are efficient, as well. Hausman's method can be used in such circumstances to compute general tests of model specification. The test statistics presented in Table A2 take the general form

$$
H=\left(\hat{\beta}_{G L S}-\hat{\beta}_{O L S}\right)^{\prime}\left(\hat{V}\left(\hat{\beta}_{G L S}\right)-\hat{V}\left(\hat{\beta}_{O L S}\right)\right]^{-1}\left(\hat{\beta}_{G L S}-\hat{\beta}_{O L S}\right)
$$

The statistic $H$ has an asymptotic $\chi^{2}$ distribution with degrees of freedom equal to the number of parameters in the model.

Turning to the results of the tests in Table A2, one sees that the null hypothesis of no misspecification is accepted at the 5 per cent level for all tests except one. The rejection of the null when the observations were weighted was largely due to changes in the estimated REPVOT and PINC coefficients. Taken as a whole, however, the test results appear to indicate the overall adequacy of the specification of these equations, and bolster our confidence that the rejection of the exogeneity tests in the $H R A T$ and $H P R A T$ models was in fact due to simultaneity bias.

## Table 1

## VARIABLE DEFINITIONS

| Variable | Definition |
| :--- | :--- |
| HRAT | Overall Homicide Rate |
| HPRAT | Rate of homicides known to <br> have been committed pursuant <br> to robberies or burglaries |
| $H R R A T$ | Rate of homicides in which <br> victim and offender are known <br> to be related. |
| HSRAT | Rate of homicides in which <br> victim and offender are known <br> to be married. |
| $P_{A R R}$ | Arrest probability |
| $P_{C O N}$ | Probability of conviction for <br> murder, given conviction |
| $P_{D S}$ | Probability of receiving a death <br> sentence, given conviction |
| $U N E M P$ | Unemployment rate |
| $P_{I N C}$ | Real personal income per capita |

Table 2

## SUMMARY STATISTICS

| Variable | Mean | Standard deviation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| HRAT | 9.32 | 4.74 |
| HPRAT | 1.28 | 1.12 |
| HRRAT | 1.39 | 0.81 |
| HSRAT | 0.69 | 0.54 |
| $P_{A R R}$ | 0.71 | 0.14 |
| $P_{C O N}$ | 0.43 | 0.22 |
| $P_{D S}$ | 0.037 | 0.089 |
| $U N E M P$ | 8.52 | 2.69 |
| $P I N C$ | 43.41 | 7.96 |
| $P O L E X P$ | 67.48 | 0.07 |
| JUDEXP | 0.03 | 9.62 |
| $P L B G$ | 72.41 | 6.05 |
| $R E P V O T$ | 34.88 |  |

Table 3
ORDINARY LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION RESULTS

| Variable | Category |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | HRAT | HPRAT | $H R R A T$ | HSRAT |
| CONSTANT | $\begin{gathered} 47.11 \\ (13.10) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.61 \\ (6.59) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.10 \\ (6.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.55 \\ (4.30) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{A R R}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.15 \\ (-3.50) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.06 \\ (-2.63) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.72 \\ (1.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.29 \\ (1.06) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{\text {CON }}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.23 \\ (-3.65) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ (-0.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.46 \\ (-2.30) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.24 \\ (-1.76) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{D S}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.67 \\ (5.35) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.79 \\ (1.65) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.56 \\ (1.09) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.27 \\ (0.68) \end{gathered}$ |
| UNEMP | $\begin{gathered} 0.21 \\ (1.93) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.13 \\ (3.48) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.0062 \\ & (-0.24) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.021 \\ (-1.17) \end{gathered}$ |
| PINC | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ (-3.66) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.011 \\ (1.12) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.078 \\ (-3.46) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.015 \\ (-2.60) \end{gathered}$ |
| WHITE | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ (-15.90) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.079 \\ (-10.60) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.034 \\ (-5.76) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.012 \\ (-2.89) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y77 | $\begin{gathered} 1.11 \\ (1.34) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.52 \\ (2.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.042 \\ (0.16) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.17 \\ (-0.96) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y78 | $\begin{gathered} 1.19 \\ (1.58) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.44 \\ (2.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.022 \\ (-0.15) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.17 \\ (-0.94) \end{gathered}$ |
| $Y 79$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.37 \\ (3.38) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.54 \\ (3.01) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.11 \\ (0.51) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.042 \\ (-0.25) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y80 | $\begin{gathered} 2.47 \\ (2.71) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.64 \\ (2.91) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.16 \\ (-0.68) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.26 \\ (-1.51) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y81 | $\begin{gathered} 1.58 \\ (1.77) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.69 \\ (3.04) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.039 \\ (0.18) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.026 \\ (-0.15) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y82 | $\begin{gathered} -1.06 \\ (-1.49) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.18 \\ (0.84) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ (-0.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.30 \\ (-1.78) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y83 | $\begin{gathered} -2.16 \\ (-2.94) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ (-0.71) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.26 \\ (-1.30) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ (-2.23) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y84 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.19 \\ & (-1.53) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.077 \\ (0.40) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.20 \\ (-0.92) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.30 \\ (-1.91) \end{gathered}$ |
| $R^{2}$ | . 60 | . 49 | . 22 | . 13 |
| Adjusted $R^{2}$ | . 58 | . 45 | . 17 | . 07 |
| Standard Error | 3.08 | 0.83 | 0.74 | 0.52 |

t-statistics (in parentheses) based on standard errors of White (1985)

Table 4
INSTRUMENTAL VARIABLES ESTIMATION RESULTS

| Variable | Category |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | HRAT | HPRAT | HRRAT | HSRAT |
| CONSTANT | $\begin{aligned} & 99.65 \\ & (8.55) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.62 \\ & (8.18) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.00 \\ (1.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.18 \\ (0.09) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{\text {ARR }}$ | $\begin{gathered} -47.23 \\ (-3.30) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -16.86 \\ (-4.76) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.28 \\ (1.53) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.13 \\ (2.14) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{\text {CON }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -56.18 \\ & (-3.31) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -12.05 \\ (-2.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.07 \\ (-1.73) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -6.00 \\ (-2.11) \end{gathered}$ |
| $P_{D S}$ | $\begin{gathered} -13.70 \\ (-0.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.07 \\ (-1.28) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -10.27 \\ & (-1.90) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -5.32 \\ (-1.42) \end{gathered}$ |
| UNEMP | $\begin{gathered} 0.26 \\ (1.28) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.094 \\ (1.90) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.058 \\ (1.22) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.042 \\ (1.26) \end{array}$ |
| PINC | $\begin{gathered} -0.32 \\ (-4.65) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.059 \\ (-3.44) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.0087 \\ & (-0.52) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.0042 \\ (0.04) \end{gathered}$ |
| WHITE | $\begin{gathered} -0.19 \\ (-4.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.024 \\ (-2.19) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.022 \\ (-2.06) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.0069 \\ & (-0.93) \end{aligned}$ |
| Y77 | $\begin{gathered} -3.10 \\ (-2.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.01 \\ (-2.70) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.037 \\ (-0.10) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.036 \\ (-0.14) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y78 | $\begin{gathered} -2.13 \\ (-1.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.78 \\ (-2.30) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.17 \\ (-0.52) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ (-0.50) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y79 | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (0.41) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.31 \\ (-0.79) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.66 \\ (1.69) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.49 \\ (1.82) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y80 | $\begin{gathered} -0.56 \\ (-0.34) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.64 \\ (-1.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.20 \\ (0.50) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.19 \\ (-0.68) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y81 | $\begin{gathered} -4.91 \\ (-2.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.92 \\ (-1.97) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.58 \\ (-1.28) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.54 \\ (-1.70) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y82 | $\begin{gathered} -11.97 \\ (-2.86) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.05 \\ (-1.97) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.58 \\ (-1.57) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.63 \\ (-2.33) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y83 | $\begin{gathered} -12.45 \\ (-4.46) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -2.68 \\ (-3.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.68 \\ (-1.02) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.85 \\ (-1.82) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y84 | $\begin{gathered} -13.30 \\ (-4.56) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -3.04 \\ (-4.22) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.74 \\ (-1.05) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.82 \\ (-1.67) \end{gathered}$ |
| Joint $\chi_{15}^{2}$ | 211.31 | 189.41 | 53.48 | 35.09 |
| Standard Error | 3.06 | 0.76 | 0.74 | 0.51 |
| t-statistics in parentheses |  |  |  |  |

## Table 5

HAUSMAN TESTS FOR ENDOGENEITY

| Coefficients | Category |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $H R R T$ | HPRAT | HRRAT | HSRAT |
| $P_{A R R}$ | -4.70 | -0.89 | 0.59 | 0.19 |
| $P_{C O N}$ | -2.70 | 0.032 | -0.47 | -0.25 |
| $P_{D S}$ | 8.66 | 0.77 | 0.69 | 0.34 |
| $\hat{P}_{A R R}$ | -36.57 | -15.59 | 5.20 | 5.23 |
| $\hat{P}_{C O N}$ | -57.67 | -12.52 | -6.68 | -5.83 |
| $P_{D S}$ | -32.06 | -9.83 | -9.57 | -5.19 |
| $F$ | 11.65 | 16.48 |  |  |
| Frob $F_{\mathrm{s}, 208}$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |  | 1.81 |

## Table 6 <br> ELASTICITIES OF VARIABLES WITH TRADITIONAL SIGNS ${ }^{*}$

| Elasticity | Category |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | HRAT | $H P R A T$ | $H R R A T$ | $H S R A T$ |
| $\epsilon_{P_{A R R}}$ | -3.61 | -9.38 | -- | -- |
| $\epsilon_{P_{C O N}}$ | -2.57 | -4.09 | -0.14 | -0.15 |
| $\epsilon_{P_{D S}}$ | -0.0055 | -0.021 | -- | -- |
| $\epsilon_{\text {UNEMP }}$ | 0.23 | 0.63 | -- | -- |
| $\epsilon_{P I N C}$ | -1.50 | -2.00 | -0.87 | -0.94 |

evaluated at sample means

## Table A1

REDUCED FORM ESTIMATES OF THE HOMICIDE EQUATIONS

| Variable | Category |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | HRAT | HPRAT | HRRAT | HSRAT |
| CONSTANT | $\begin{aligned} & 28.70 \\ & (5.31) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.99 \\ (1.49) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.13 \\ (5.61) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.72 \\ (4.15) \end{gathered}$ |
| POLEXP | $\begin{gathered} 0.10 \\ (5.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.03 \\ (6.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.004 \\ (-0.80) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.004 \\ (-1.39) \end{gathered}$ |
| JUDEXP | $\begin{gathered} 0.008 \\ (0.07) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ (-0.83) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.04 \\ (-1.80) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ (-1.09) \end{gathered}$ |
| PLBG | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ (-0.76) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -0.006 \\ (-0.88) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.01 \\ (-2.13) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.004 \\ (-0.91) \end{gathered}$ |
| REPVOT | $\begin{gathered} 0.07 \\ (i .45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.003 \\ (0.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.009 \\ (0.88) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.002 \\ (-0.23) \end{gathered}$ |
| UNEMP | $\begin{gathered} 0.28 \\ (2.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.14 \\ (4.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.02 \\ & (0.76) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ (-1.43) \end{gathered}$ |
| PINC | $\begin{gathered} -0.12 \\ (-3.13) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.006 \\ (0.57) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.03 \\ (-3.03) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ (-2.40) \end{gathered}$ |
| WHITE | $\begin{gathered} -0.28 \\ (-7.27) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.05 \\ (-4.73) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.43 \\ (-4.76) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.02 \\ (-2.63) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y77 | $\begin{gathered} -0.90 \\ (-0.90) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ (-0.25) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.12 \\ (0.52) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.08 \\ (-0.48) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y78 | $\begin{gathered} -1.91 \\ (-1.74) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.51 \\ (-1.88) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.05 \\ (0.20) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.06 \\ (-0.31) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y79 | $\begin{gathered} -0.46 \\ (-0.41) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.37 \\ (-1.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.20 \\ (0.77) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.09 \\ (0.47) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y80 | $\begin{gathered} 0.25 \\ (0.24) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.05 \\ (-0.21) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.09 \\ (-0.36) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.16 \\ (-0.94) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y81 | $\begin{gathered} 0.34 \\ (0.34) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.18 \\ (0.77) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.22 \\ (0.97) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.09 \\ (0.57) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y82 | $\begin{gathered} -1.38 \\ (-1.41) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.14 \\ (-0.60) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.10 \\ (0.46) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.13 \\ (-0.81) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y83 | $\begin{gathered} -2.95 \\ (-2.87) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.62 \\ (-2.45) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.20 \\ (-0.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.21 \\ (-1.22) \end{gathered}$ |
| Y84 | $\begin{gathered} -2.14 \\ (-2.08) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.44 \\ (-1.72) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.04 \\ (0.16) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.13 \\ (-0.75) \end{gathered}$ |
| $R^{2}$ | . 59 | . 56 | . 22 | . 13 |
| Standard Error | 3.13 | 0.77 | 0.74 | 0.52 |

## Table A2

HAUSMAN TESTS FOR GENERAL MISSPECIFICATION

## Weights

| Square root of: | HRAT | HPRAT | HRRAT | HSRAT |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| POLEXP | 7.53 | 7.35 | 2.33 | 5.81 |
| TOTEXP |  | 7.52 | 7.35 | 2.31 |
| REPVOT | 4.85 | $34.39^{*}$ | 15.90 | 5.78 |
| Notes: |  |  | - |  |
| P |  |  |  |  |

a - TOTEXP $=$ POLEXP + JUDEXP

*     - Significant at 5 per cent

Dashed cell indicates non-positive definiteness of covariance matrix. Other instruments (JUDEXP, PLBG) were also used as weights, but covariance matrices were not positive definite.

## References

Baldus, D., and J. Cole. "A Comparison of the Work of Thorsten Sellin and Issac Ehrlich on the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment." Yale Law Review, December 1975, pp. 170-186.

Becker, G. "Crime and Punishment: An Economic Approach." Journal of Political Economy, March/April 1968, pp. 169-217.

Block, M. K., and J. M. Heineke. "A Labor Theoretic Analysis of the Criminal Choice." American Economic Review, June 1975, pp. 314-325.

Block, M. K., and R. C. Lind. "An Economic Analysis of Crimes Punishable by Imprisonment." Journal of Legal Studies, June 1975, pp. 479-492.

Blumstein, A., J. Cohen and D. Nagin. "Report of the Panel on Research on Deterrent and Incapacitative Effects" in Deterrence and Incapacitation: Estimating the Effects of Criminal Sanctions on Crime Rates. Washington: National Academy Press, 1978.

Blumstein, and J. Cohen, eds. Criminal Careers and "Career Criminals". Washington: National Academy Press, 1986.

Bowers, W. and G. Pierce. "The Illusion of Deterrence in Isaac Ehrlich's Research on Capital Punishment." Yale Law Journal, December 1975, pp. 187-208.

Department of Commerce, Local Area Personal Income, various years.


#### Abstract

Ehrlich, I. "Participation in Illegitimate Activities: a Theoretical and Empirical Investigation". Journal of Political Economy, May/June 1973, pp. 521-565.


#### Abstract

Ehrlich, I. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: A Question of Life and Death." American Economic Review, June 1975, pp. 397-417.


Ehrlich, I. "Capital Punishment and Deterrence: Some Further Thoughts and Additional Evidence." Journal of Political Economy, August 1977, pp. 741-788.


#### Abstract

Fisher, F., and D. Nagin. "On the Feasibility of Identifying the Crime Function in a Simultaneous Model of Crime Rates and Sanction Levels." in A. Blumstein, J. Cohen and D. Nagin, Deterrence and Incapacitation: Estimating the Effects of Criminal Sanctions on Crime Rates Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1978.


Friedman, Lee S. "The Use of Multiple Regression Analysis to Test for a Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: Prospects and Problems" Unpublished manuscript, 1976.

Hausman, J.A. "Specification Tests in Econometrics." Econometrica, November 1978, pp. 1251-1271.

Klein, L., B. Forst, and V. Filatov. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: An Assessment of the Estimates." in A. Blumstein, J. Cohen and D. Nagin,

Deterrence and Incapacitation: Estimating the Effects of Criminal Sanctions on Crime Rates Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1978.

Manski, C. F. "Prospects for Inference on deterrence through Empirical Analyses if Individual criminal Behavior." in A. Blumstein, J. Cohen and D. Nagin, Deterrence and Incapacitation: Estimating the Effects of Criminal Sanctions on Crime Rates Washington, D.C.: National Academy of Sciences, 1978.

McManus, M. "Estimates of the Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: The Importance of the Researcher's Prior Beliefs." Journal of Political Economy, April 1985, pp. 417-425.

Myers, S. L. "Estimating the Economic Model of Crime: Employment versus Punishment Effects." Quarterly Journal of Economics, February 1983, pp. 157-175.

> Passell, P. "The Deterrent Effect of the Death Penalty: A Statistical Test." Stanford Law Review, November 1975, pp. 61-80.

Passell, P. and J. Taylor. "The Deterrence Controversy: A Reconsideration of the TimeSeries Evidence." in H. Bedau and C. Pierce, eds., Capital Punishment in the United States, New York: AMS Press, 1976.

Peck, J. K. "The Deterrent Effect of Capital Punishment: Ehrlich and his Critics." Yale Law Journal, January 1976, pp. 359-367.

Petersilia, J., S. Turner, J. Kahan, and J. Peterson. "Granting Felons Probation." no.

R-3186-NIJ, Rand Corporation, January 1985.

# Schmidt, P., and A. D. Witte. An Economic Analysis of Crime and Justice. Orlando: Harcourt Brace, 1984. 

# Sjoquist, D. L. "Property Crime and Econimic Behavior: Some Empirical Results." American Economic Review, June 1973, pp. 439-446. 

# Thompson, J.W., M. Sviridoff, and J.E. McElroy. Employment and Crime: A Review of Theories and Research. Washington, D.C.: National Institute of Justice, 1981. 

# White, H. " "Specification Testing in Dynamic Models." mimeo, University of California, San Diego, August 1985. 

Witte, A. D. "Estimating the economic Model of Crime with Individual Data." Quarterly Journal of Economics, February 1980, pp. 57-84.

Zeisel, H. "The Deterrent Effect of the Death Penalty: Facts vs. Faiths", The Supreme Court Review, 1976.

